

**FEC
FORM 3****REPORT OF RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS**
For An Authorized Committee

SECRETARY OF THE SENATE

16 MAY 10 PM 12:48

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF
COMMITTEE (in full)

TYPE OR PRINT

Example: If typing, type
over the lines.

12FE4M5

Schatz for Senate

ADDRESS (number and street)

PO Box 3828

☐ Check if different
than previously
reported. (ACC)

Honolulu

HI

96812

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

CITY

STATE

ZIP CODE

STATE

DISTRICT

C C00540732

3. IS THIS
REPORT☐ NEW
(N)

OR

☒ AMENDED
(A)

HI

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

☒ April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)☐ July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)☐ October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)☐ January 31 Year-End Report (YE)☐ Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:

☐ Primary (12P)☐ General (12G)☐ Runoff (12R)☐ Convention (12C)☐ Special (12S)

Election on

in the
State of

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:

☐ General (30G)☐ Runoff (30R)☐ Special (30S)

Election on

in the
State of

5. Covering Period

01

01

2016

through

03

31

2016

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Asst. Keith Annemiya

Judith Zamore

Signature of Treasurer

Asst. Judith Zamore

Date

05

09

2016

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the Penalties of 2 U.S.C. 437g.

Office
Use
Only**FEC FORM 3**
(Revised 02/2003)

SUMMARY PAGE

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

of Receipts and Disbursements

PAGEb 2 / 271

Write or Type Committee Name

Schatz for Senate

Report Covering the Period:

From:

01

01

2016

To:

03

31

2016

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))	509665.75	3232789.23
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d))	5522.00	29890.05
(c) Net Contribution (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a))	504143.75	3202899.18
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)	100109.78	851110.34
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14)	783.00	15859.01
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a))	99326.78	835251.33
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27)	3003722.16	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 12/2003)

PAGE 3 / 271

Write or Type Committee Name

Schatz for Senate

Report Covering the Period:

From:

01

01

2016

To:

03

31

2016

I. RECEIPTS

COLUMN A Total This Period

COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date

11. Contributions (other than loans) FROM:

(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees

(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)

283421.00

2076170.07

(ii) Unitemized

10794.75

103529.72

(iii) TOTAL of contributions
from individuals

294215.75

2179699.79

(b) Political Party Committees

0.00

0.00

(c) Other Political Committees
(such as PACs)

215450.00

1053089.44

(d) The Candidate

0.00

0.00

(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS
(other than loans) (add lines
11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))

509665.75

3232789.23

12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES

9.42

24632.38

13. LOANS:

(a) Made or Guaranteed by the
Candidate

0.00

0.00

(b) All Other Loans

0.00

0.00

(c) TOTAL LOANS (add
Lines 13(a) and (b))

0.00

0.00

14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)

783.00

15859.01

15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)

1235.74

2598.01

16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)

511693.91

3275878.63

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

PAGE 4 / 271

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES	100109.78	851110.34
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	0.00	0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	0.00	0.00
(b) Of All Other Loans	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b))	0.00	0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	5522.00	29390.05
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	500.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c))	5522.00	29890.05
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	4495.80	17271.52
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21)	110127.58	898271.91

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD	2602155.83
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page 3)	511693.91
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24)	3113849.74
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22)	110127.58
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25)	3003722.16

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 5 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dwight P. Chong

Mailing Address 287 Hamakua Dr

City
Kailua

State
HI

Zip Code
96734-3919

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

02

20

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME91700

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen E. Joseph

Mailing Address 92-7155 Elele St
Apr 1301

City
Kapolei

State
HI

Zip Code
96707-3390

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Pvt Land Company, Ltd

Occupation
Geologist

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

860.00

Date of Receipt

02

17

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8XD00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reza Zafari

Mailing Address 11608 Moraga Ln

City
Los Angeles

State
CA

Zip Code
90049-1644

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Merrill Lynch

Occupation
Managing Director-Wealth
Management
Election Cycle-to-Date

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

500.00

Date of Receipt

03

10

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEACA10

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randal M. Hiraki

Mailing Address 1820 Colburn St

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96819-3245

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Commercial Plumbing

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Date of Receipt

02

17

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME96Q10

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Manfred Henningsen

Mailing Address 2303 Maile Way

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96822-2241

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
University of Hawaii

Occupation
Professor

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

425.00

Date of Receipt

01

29

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8FG40

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

01

31

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8FG40E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terrence Lee

Mailing Address 41-486 Hihimanu St

City State Zip Code
Waimanalo HI 96795-1422

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Sullivan Meheula Lee

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

02

25

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9AS40

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan Fuerstman

Mailing Address 2308 Cedardale Pl

City State Zip Code
Las Vegas NV 89134-6719

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Montage Hotels & Resorts

Occupation
Founder

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5200.00

Date of Receipt

03

16

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEG8T40

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan M. Goda

Mailing Address 127 Dowsett Ave
Ste 2600

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96817-1109

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Kobayashi, Sugita & Goda

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

4000.00

Date of Receipt

03

03

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9WV50

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan M. Goda

Mailing Address 127 Dowsett Ave
Ste 2600

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96817-1109

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Kobayashi, Sugita & Goda

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

4000.00

Date of Receipt

03

03

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9WV68

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-1300.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan M. Goda

Mailing Address 127 Dowsett Ave
Ste 2600

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96817-1109

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Kobayashi, Sugita & Goda

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

4000.00

Date of Receipt

03

03

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9WV84

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1300.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael R. Cruise

Mailing Address 917 16th Ave

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96816-4125

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Leavitt, Yamane & Soldner

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

02

18

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8YY70

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maurice Nicholson

Mailing Address 2226 Liliha St

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96817-1600

Date of Receipt

02

02

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME81280

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Gamma Knife Center

Occupation
Physician

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alvin H. Pauole

Mailing Address 92-1491 Aliinui Dr
Apt G

City
Kapolei

State
HI

Zip Code
96707-2241

Date of Receipt

03

03

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9W3A0

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
The Hana Group Inc.

Occupation
Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3075.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alvin H. Pauole

Mailing Address 92-1491 Aliinui Dr
Apt G

City
Kapolei

State
HI

Zip Code
96707-2241

Date of Receipt

03

03

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9W3B7

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
The Hana Group Inc.

Occupation
Consultant

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-375.00

☒ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3075.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alvin H. Pauole

Mailing Address 92-1491 Alinui Dr
Apt G

City State Zip Code
Kapolei HI 96707-2241

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
The Hana Group Inc.

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3075.00

Date of Receipt

03

03

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9W3C5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

375.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Levinson

Mailing Address 3430 Keahi Pl
Apt F

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96822-1264

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2050.00

Date of Receipt

03

22

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEB7JB0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eileen Tsai

Mailing Address 14311 Miro Ct

City State Zip Code
Irvine CA 92606-1822

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Ceridian Tax Services, Inc.

Occupation
Resolution Specialist

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

03

06

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEA9GB0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address 1920 L St NW

Ste 800

City

Washington

State
DC

Zip Code

20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00252940

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

6251.53

Date of Receipt

03

07

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEA9GB0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

E. John Krumholtz

Mailing Address 4525 19th St N

City

Arlington

State
VA

Zip Code

22207-2318

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
GPG

Occupation

Managing Director

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

03

31

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECF8C0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen E. Joseph

Mailing Address 92-7155 Elele St

Apr 1301

City

Kapolei

State
HI

Zip Code

96707-3390

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Pvt Land Company, Ltd

Occupation

Geologist

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

890.00

Date of Receipt

03

06

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEACZC0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1010.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

03

06

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEACZC0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Coons

Mailing Address 1122 Kinau St
Apt 401

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96814-1104

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1195.00

Date of Receipt

03

22

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEC0TC0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

03

27

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEC0TC0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Bernard Bays

Mailing Address 1099 Alakea St
Ste 1600

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96813-4500

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Bays Deaver Lung Rose & Holma

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3500.00

Date of Receipt

02

18

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME96XC0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Smith

Mailing Address 1811 Potomac Greens Dr

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314-6238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Flagship Government Relations

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1016.92

Date of Receipt

03

17

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEBGFD0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

03

20

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEBGFD0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Rhee

Mailing Address 23 Coastal Oak

City
Newport Coast

State
CA

Zip Code
92657-1655

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Date of Receipt

01

25

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME7MSF0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Coons

Mailing Address 1122 Kinau St
Apt 401

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96814-1104

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1120.00

Date of Receipt

02

22

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEA0KJ0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City
Cambridge

State
MA

Zip Code
02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

02

28

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEA0KJ0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2030.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Elmendorf

Mailing Address 900 7th St NW
Ste 750

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001-4184

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Subject Matter

Occupation
Partner & Co-Founder

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

03

30

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEBTHK0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Dods

Mailing Address 133 Waiupe Cir

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96821-1520

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
First Hawaiian Bank

Occupation
Executive Vice President

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1300.00

Date of Receipt

02

18

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME96WM0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay Henderson

Mailing Address 1600 Ala Moana Blvd
Apt 1600

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96815-1458

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

300.00

Date of Receipt

01

06

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME7A6P0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 / 271
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

01

10

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME7A6P0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Antonio Richardson

Mailing Address PO Box 15203

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96830-5203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Collectable Store

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

735.00

Date of Receipt

02

12

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME96YP0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

02

14

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME96YP0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay Henderson

Mailing Address 1600 Ala Moana Blvd
Apt 1600

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96815-1458

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

400.00

Date of Receipt

02

06

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8T8P0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

02

07

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8T8P0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Brill

Mailing Address 2673 Edgewater Dr

City Weston State FL Zip Code 33332-3400

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Brill & Rinaldi

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Date of Receipt

03

14

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEAMGQ0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 / 271
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara J. Borgnino

Mailing Address 3065 Gulston St

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96816-1913

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

225.00

Date of Receipt

03

24

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEC0TT0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

03

27

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEC0TT0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Coons

Mailing Address 1122 Kinau St
Apt 401

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96814-1104

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1045.00

Date of Receipt

01

18

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME7ZSW0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

01 24 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME7ZSW0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel E. Gardner

Mailing Address 1599 Kalaniuka Cir

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96821-1203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

285.00

Date of Receipt

02 08 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME96XZ0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

02 14 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME96XZ0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Craig Shikuma

Mailing Address 441 Kupaua Pl

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96821-2154

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Kobayashi Sugita & Goda

Occupation
Partner

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

03

22

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEB7J11

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert C. Gross

Mailing Address 6480 SW 128th St

City
Miami

State
FL

Zip Code
33156-7029

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

03

17

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEB4321

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas L. Hall

Mailing Address 1515 16th Ave

City
San Francisco

State
CA

Zip Code
94122-3524

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

400.00

Date of Receipt

03

16

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEB4721

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 / 271
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address 322 4th St NE

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20002-5824

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00387555

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

4037.00

Date of Receipt

03

17

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEB4721E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Albert Yamada

Mailing Address 98-674 Papalealii St

City
Aiea

State
HI

Zip Code
96701-2728

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
First Hawaiian Bank

Occupation
Vice Chairman & CFO

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1600.00

Date of Receipt

02

18

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8YY21

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

600.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roland Nishioka

Mailing Address 4975 Kolohala St

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96816-5126

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Matson Navigation Company

Occupation
Executive

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2500.00

Date of Receipt

02

18

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME96X21

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ursula Quan

Mailing Address 45-563 Pilipaa St

City
Kaneohe

State
HI

Zip Code
96744-1879

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
The Hana Group, Inc.

Occupation
Director of Human Resources

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

750.00

Date of Receipt

02

26

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9E031

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Milo David Huempfer

Mailing Address 98-405 Kilihea Way

City
Aiea

State
HI

Zip Code
96701-2136

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Waianae Coast Comprehensive Health Cen

Occupation
Registered Nurse

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

650.00

Date of Receipt

01

19

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME7ZT51

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City
Cambridge

State
MA

Zip Code
02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

01

24

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME7ZT51E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Manfred Henningsen

Mailing Address 2303 Maile Way

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96822-2241

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
University of Hawaii

Occupation
Professor

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

725.00

Date of Receipt

03

29

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEC6361

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City
Cambridge

State
MA

Zip Code
02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

03

31

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEC6361E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Nokes

Mailing Address 3805 Kanaina Ave
Apt 304

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96815-4409

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

315.00

Date of Receipt

01

05

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME7A671

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City
Cambridge

State
MA

Zip Code
02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

01

10

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME7A671E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roy Hughes

Mailing Address 1003 Bishop St
Ste 2525

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96813-6474

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Hughes Storm & Associates

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1900.00

Date of Receipt

03

31

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECF871

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louis A. Vucci

Mailing Address 2001 Biscayne Blvd
Apt 3204

City
Miami

State
FL

Zip Code
33137-5027

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Vucci Law Group

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2500.00

Date of Receipt

03

17

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEB4371

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 25 / 271
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 11d	
<input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah McDermott

Mailing Address 4389 Malia St
Apt 603

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96821-1177

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1075.00

Date of Receipt

01

31

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8FG81

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

01

31

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8FG81E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Fisher

Mailing Address 841 Bishop St
Ste 1160

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96813-3915

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Hana Industries

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Date of Receipt

02

26

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9E081

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Heising

Mailing Address 383 Walsh Rd

City Atherton State CA Zip Code 94027-6456

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Medley Partners Mgmt LLC

Occupation
Managing Director

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

03

22

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEBF691

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address 1920 L St NW
Ste 800

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00252940

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

6251.53

Date of Receipt

03

24

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEBF691E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lianne M. Yee

Mailing Address 1298 Lunalilo Home Rd

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96825-3202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1500.00

Date of Receipt

02

18

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME96WA1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lewis F. Payne, Jr.

Mailing Address 912 Marsh Ln

City Charlottesville State VA Zip Code 22903-4668

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
McGuireWoods Consulting, LLC

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

03

25

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEBBFC1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donna Shinkawa

Mailing Address 4884 Poola St

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96821-1461

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1698.96

Date of Receipt

02

18

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9ASD1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1698.96

☐ Memo Item

* In-Kind: Catering

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nathan Kimura

Mailing Address PO Box 4936

City Kaneohe State HI Zip Code 96744-8936

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Iida Contracting

Occupation
Project Manager

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

03

03

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9W3E1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3198.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert T. Fujioka

Mailing Address 145 Kaiolohia Way

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96825-1517

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
First Hawaiian Bank

Occupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1600.00

Date of Receipt

02

18

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME96WF1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

600.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristina Kennedy

Mailing Address 3112 Northampton St NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20015-1609

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Subject Matter

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1500.00

Date of Receipt

02

01

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME7ZSJ1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheryl Justice

Mailing Address 7127 Hollister Ave

City Goleta State CA Zip Code 93117-2859

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

02

29

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9HAK1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dorothy Walsh

Mailing Address 6 E Lake Dr

City
Annapolis

State
MD

Zip Code
21403-4413

Date of Receipt

02

19

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME90CM1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
G. Markus Polivka

Mailing Address PO Box 3050

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96802-3050

Date of Receipt

03

31

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECF8N1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Monarch Insurance

Occupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10800.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
G. Markus Polivka

Mailing Address PO Box 3050

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96802-3050

Date of Receipt

03

31

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECF8Q7

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Monarch Insurance

Occupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-8100.00

☒ Memo Item

* Partially reattributed to Karen Polivka

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

11300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

G. Markus Polivka

Mailing Address PO Box 3050

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96802-3050

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Monarch Insurance

Occupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

03

31

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECF8R5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karen Polivka

Mailing Address 691 Kaulana Pl

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96821-2534

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

03

31

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECF8W7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item

* Reattributed from G. Markus Polivka

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karen Polivka

Mailing Address 691 Kaulana Pl

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96821-2534

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

03

31

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECF8V9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item

* Reattributed from G. Markus Polivka

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanford S. Carr

Mailing Address 1100 Alakea St
Fl 27

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96813-2833

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Stanford Carr Development

Occupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3000.00

Date of Receipt

01

14

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME78WN1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanford S. Carr

Mailing Address 1100 Alakea St
Fl 27

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96813-2833

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Stanford Carr Development

Occupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3000.00

Date of Receipt

01

14

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9AS66

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-300.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanford S. Carr

Mailing Address 1100 Alakea St
Fl 27

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96813-2833

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Stanford Carr Development

Occupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3000.00

Date of Receipt

01

14

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9AS74

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy Molino

Mailing Address 313 14th St NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002-6439

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Peck Madigan Jones

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

03

11

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEA7Q1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sadako Tengan

Mailing Address 1519 Nuuanu Ave
Unit 76

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96817-3742

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

300.00

Date of Receipt

02

23

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME96PQ1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy N. Grekin

Mailing Address 2636 Aaliamanu Pl

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96813-1217

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Law Offices of Nancy N. Grekin

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

750.00

Date of Receipt

02

16

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8WVR1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barry F. Hirshorn

Mailing Address 91-270 Fort Weaver Rd

Apt 1

City

Ewa Beach

State

HI

Zip Code

96706-2928

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NOAA

Occupation
Geophysicist

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

425.00

Date of Receipt

03

31

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEC67S1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

03

31

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEC67S1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Bass

Mailing Address 201 Main St

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76102-3105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Keystone, Inc

Occupation
Founder

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2500.00

Date of Receipt

03

08

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEA5JS1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Giancarlo

Mailing Address 760 Grand Marais St

City State Zip Code
Grosse Pointe Park MI 48230-1849

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
O'Grady Properties LLC

Occupation
Real Estate Investment & Management

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

650.00

Date of Receipt

01

27

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8FFT1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

01

31

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8FFT1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine A. Taschner

Mailing Address 500 Ala Moana Blvd

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96813-4920

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
McCorriston, Miller, Mukai, MacKinnon

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2500.00

Date of Receipt

02

02

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME811T1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 / 271
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lex R. Smith

Mailing Address 2050 Lanihuli Dr

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96822-2111

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Kobayashi, Sugita & Goda

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

4000.00

Date of Receipt

02

23

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME96PW1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lex R. Smith

Mailing Address 2050 Lanihuli Dr

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96822-2111

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Kobayashi, Sugita & Goda

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

4000.00

Date of Receipt

02

23

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME96QF1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-1300.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lex R. Smith

Mailing Address 2050 Lanihuli Dr

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96822-2111

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Kobayashi, Sugita & Goda

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

4000.00

Date of Receipt

02

23

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME96QG9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1300.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 / 271
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Son-Jai Paik

Mailing Address 7912 Hawaii Kai Dr

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96825-2856

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Alexander & Baldwin

Occupation
Vice President

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

02

18

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME96WX1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katharine Lister

Mailing Address 1453 Monroe St NW

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20010-3138

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Monument Policy Group

Occupation
Government Relations

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

03

09

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEA86X1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barry A Sullivan

Mailing Address 745 Fort Street Mall
Ste 800

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96813-3815

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Sullivan Meheula Lee LLP

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

02

10

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8KD02

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay R. Kadowaki

Mailing Address 1579 Saint Louis Dr

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96816-1920

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
J.Kadowaki Inc

Occupation
Contractor

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

02

17

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME96Q02

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah McDermott

Mailing Address 4389 Malia St
Apt 603

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96821-1177

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1090.00

Date of Receipt

02

09

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME96Y32

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

02

14

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME96Y32E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

515.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rhoda Feinberg

Mailing Address 1419 Ehupua St

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96821-1417

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation
Psychologist

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

321.00

Date of Receipt

02

03

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8T832

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

02

07

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8T832E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David K. Cooper

Mailing Address 1106 W Abingdon Dr

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314-1201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Hana Group

Occupation
President & CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

4800.00

Date of Receipt

03

03

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9W342

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David K. Cooper

Mailing Address 1106 W Abingdon Dr

City State Zip Code
Alexandria VA 22314-1201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Hana Group

Occupation
President & CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

4800.00

Date of Receipt

03

03

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9W350

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David K. Cooper

Mailing Address 1106 W Abingdon Dr

City State Zip Code
Alexandria VA 22314-1201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Hana Group

Occupation
President & CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

4800.00

Date of Receipt

03

03

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9W368

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jonathan S. Moore

Mailing Address 363 Opihikao Pl

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96825-1129

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Kgbayashi Sugita & Goda LLP

Occupation
Partner

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1500.00

Date of Receipt

03

03

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9WV42

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Newberry

Mailing Address 113 W Public Sq

City Glasgow State KY Zip Code 42141-2438

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation
Broadcaster

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

02

17

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8XD42

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua Powell

Mailing Address 1600 Kapiolani Blvd
Ste 1700

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96814-3804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RevoluSun

Occupation
Principal

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

02

17

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME96Q52

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris T. Kobayashi

Mailing Address 999 Bishop St
Ste 2600

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96813-4430

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Kobayashi Sugita & Goda

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

4000.00

Date of Receipt

03

03

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9WV92

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chris T. Kobayashi

Mailing Address 999 Bishop St

Ste 2600

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-4430

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Kobayashi Sugita & Goda

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

4000.00

Date of Receipt

03

03

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9WVA0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-1300.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chris T. Kobayashi

Mailing Address 999 Bishop St

Ste 2600

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-4430

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Kobayashi Sugita & Goda

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

4000.00

Date of Receipt

03

03

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9WVB8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1300.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel T. Otani

Mailing Address 1131 N Nimitz Hwy

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-4522

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

United Fishing Agency, Ltd

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

01

05

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME71092

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Coons

Mailing Address 1122 Kinau St
Apt 401

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96814-1104

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1090.00

Date of Receipt

02

18

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9E2A2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

02

21

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9E2A2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Laulile

Mailing Address 211 S Citrus Ave

City Covina State CA Zip Code 91723-2624

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Legal Photostat Services

Occupation
Litigation Supports Services

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1500.00

Date of Receipt

01

26

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME7VCA2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1015.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roberta R. Conlan

Mailing Address 1142 Koohoo Pl

City State Zip Code
Kailua HI 96734-3275

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1790.00

Date of Receipt

02

01

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8T7B2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

02

07

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8T7B2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James J. Stone

Mailing Address 1164 Bishop St
M Ste 124

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96813-2816

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2500.00

Date of Receipt

02

18

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME96XB2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kendrick Settsu

Mailing Address 98-1028 Oliwa St

City State Zip Code
Aiea HI 96701-1727

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

530.00

Date of Receipt

03

17

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEBGFC2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

03

20

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEBGFC2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanley Golembeski

Mailing Address 254 Kaiulani St

City State Zip Code
Hilo HI 96720-2533

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

205.00

Date of Receipt

03

31

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEC6AD2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 45 / 271
(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City
Cambridge

State
MA

Zip Code
02238-2110

Date of Receipt

03

31

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEC6AD2E

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul DiNino

Mailing Address 9216 Levelle Dr

City
Chevy Chase

State
MD

Zip Code
20815-5604

Date of Receipt

02

25

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9AZE2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Name of Employer

Cornerstone Government Affairs

Occupation
Government Affairs

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Milo David Huempfer

Mailing Address 98-405 Kilihea Way

City
Aiea

State
HI

Zip Code
96701-2136

Date of Receipt

02

19

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9E2F2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

Name of Employer

Waianae Coast Comprehensive Health Cen

Occupation
Registered Nurse

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

680.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

530.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

02

21

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9E2F2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
D. Elliot Parks

Mailing Address 99-193 Aiea Heights Dr
Ste 200

City State Zip Code
Aiea HI 96701-3900

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Hawaii Biotech Inc

Occupation
Administration

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1500.00

Date of Receipt

01

14

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME78WG2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carl Smith

Mailing Address 5010 Millwood Ln NW

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20016-2620

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Gloyer Park Group

Occupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

03

17

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEB43G2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Michaels

Mailing Address 4850 Makena Alanui
Apt B108

City State Zip Code
Kihei HI 96753-5431

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1250.00

Date of Receipt

03

30

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEBTHJ2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcus Lemonis

Mailing Address 250 Parkway Dr

City State Zip Code
Lincolnshire IL 60069-4322

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation
Entrepreneur

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

02

06

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8B9J2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5400.00

☐ Memo Item

Refunded

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Schmidt

Mailing Address 911 Kapoho PI

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96825-1310

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

388.00

Date of Receipt

01

16

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME7WZJ2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

6450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

01

17

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME7WZJ2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gina Anonuevo

Mailing Address 355 Kealahou St

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96825-2810

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
First Hawaiian Bank

Occupation
Compliance Officer

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1300.00

Date of Receipt

02

18

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME96WK2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Aronson

Mailing Address PO Box 64

City State Zip Code
Lāʻopahoe HI 96764-0064

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

205.00

Date of Receipt

01

06

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME7A6N2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

315.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

01 10 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME7A6N2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel E. Gardner

Mailing Address 1599 Kalaniuka Cir

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96821-1203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

260.00

Date of Receipt

01 08 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME7A7N2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

01 10 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME7A7N2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Aronson

Mailing Address PO Box 64

City State Zip Code
Laupahoehoe HI 96764-0064

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

220.00

Date of Receipt

02

06

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8T8N2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

02

07

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8T8N2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rebecca Watford

Mailing Address 7550 SW 130th St

City State Zip Code
Riforest FL 33156-6122

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

03

14

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEAMGP2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2715.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Mitchell.

Mailing Address 55-020 Kamehameha Hwy

City Laie State HI Zip Code 96762-1108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

350.00

Date of Receipt

02

16

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9E1Q2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

02

21

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9E1Q2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Buscher

Mailing Address 1100 Russell Rd

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22301-2437

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Forbes Tate

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

4500.00

Date of Receipt

03

31

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEC0MR2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barry F. Hirshorn

Mailing Address 91-270 Fort Weaver Rd
Apt 1

City Ewa Beach State HI Zip Code 96706-2928

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NOAA

Occupation
Geophysicist

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

400.00

Date of Receipt

02

29

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEACYR2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

03

06

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEACYR2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anna Karen Johnson

Mailing Address PO Box 729

City Koloa State HI Zip Code 96756-0729

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

225.00

Date of Receipt

01

18

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME7ZSV2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

01

24

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME7ZSV2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louise Ing

Mailing Address 1080 S Beretania St
Apt 504

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96814-1447

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Alston Hunt Floyd & Ing

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

700.00

Date of Receipt

03

02

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9SAW2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann R. Sloat

Mailing Address 700 Richards St
Apt 2110

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96813-4621

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

285.00

Date of Receipt

03

08

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEB45W2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

03 13 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEB45W2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael T. Tsuda

Mailing Address 725 16th Ave

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96816-4162

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

248.50

Date of Receipt

03 31 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEC69Z2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

03 31 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEC69Z2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Brennan

Date of Receipt

02

17

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8XCZ2

Mailing Address 3202 E Manoa Rd
Apt A

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96822-6322

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
American Savings Bank

Occupation
Executive

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Ching

Date of Receipt

02

18

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8YY13

Mailing Address 236 Nenu St

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96821-1812

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
First Hawaiian Bank

Occupation
Executive

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

300.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Meredith J. Ching

Date of Receipt

02

18

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME96X13

Mailing Address 3769 Diamond Head Rd

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96816-4431

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Alexander and Baldwin Inc.

Occupation
Senior VP

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2500.14

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah McDermott

Mailing Address 4389 Malia St
Apt 603

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96821-1177

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1025.00

Date of Receipt

01

09

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME7A833

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

01

10

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME7A833E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Nakasone

Mailing Address 98-592 Kilinoe St

City Aiea State HI Zip Code 96701-2186

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Kobayashi Sugita & Goda

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

03

22

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEB7J53

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

515.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER (check only one)	PAGE 57 / 271
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 11d	
<input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roberta R. Conlan

Mailing Address 1142 Koohoo Pl

City Kailua State HI Zip Code 96734-3275

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1740.00

Date of Receipt

01

01

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME7A663

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

01

03

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME7A663E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Nokes

Mailing Address 3805 Kanaina Ave
Apt 304

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96815-4409

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

345.00

Date of Receipt

03

05

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEACZ63

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 / 271
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

03

06

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEACZ63E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Turbin

Mailing Address 4817 Kahala Ave

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96816-5231

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Turbin, Chu & Heidt

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

750.00

Date of Receipt

02

18

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8YY63

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ian Mattoch

Mailing Address 60 Kai One Pl
Ste 1835

City State Zip Code
Kailua HI 96734-2101

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Law Office of Ian Mattoch

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3000.00

Date of Receipt

02

18

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME96X88

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Friedlander

Mailing Address 220 S King St
Ste 1800

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96813-4594

Date of Receipt

03

28

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECF863

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Colliers International

Occupation
Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Troy Cooper

Mailing Address 40 Brecknock Ct

City
Newtown

State
PA

Zip Code
18940-2411

Date of Receipt

02

26

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9E073

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
The Hana Group, Inc.

Occupation
Program Manager

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Nokes

Mailing Address 3805 Kanaina Ave
Apt 304

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96815-4409

Date of Receipt

02

05

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8T873

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

330.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

02 07 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8T873E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Morton

Mailing Address 510 N Robertson Blvd

City State Zip Code
West Hollywood CA 90048-1731

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Hard Rock Cafe

Occupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

02 23 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME96W93

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Meredith J. Ching

Mailing Address 3769 Diamond Head Rd

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96816-4431

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Alexander and Baldwin Inc.

Occupation
Senior VP

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2500.14

Date of Receipt

02 18 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME97593

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.14

☐ Memo Item

* In-Kind: Catering

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4700.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sanford Smith

Mailing Address 447 W 24th St

City
New York

State
NY

Zip Code
10011-1253

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SLSA

Occupation
Producer

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

03

29

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEC63A3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City
Cambridge

State
MA

Zip Code
02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

03

31

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEC63A3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sybil Stoller

Mailing Address 1100 Rivas Canyon Rd

City
Pacific Palisades

State
CA

Zip Code
90272

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

238.12

Date of Receipt

01

22

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME7ZVA3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

253.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

01

24

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME7ZVA3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Russell Sullivan

Mailing Address 900 N Harrison St

City State Zip Code
Arlington VA 22205-1223

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
McGuireWoods, LLC

Occupation
Partner

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

03

25

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEBBFB3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Sullam

Mailing Address 1612 Kuhilani St

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96821-1430

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

370.00

Date of Receipt

01

31

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8FGC3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

01 31 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8FGC3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kyle Kimura

Mailing Address 45-460 Hoene Pl

City State Zip Code
Kaneohe HI 96744-2950

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Iida Contracting

Occupation
Vice President

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

03 03 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9W3D3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS Band of Choctaw Indians

Mailing Address PO Box 6090
101 Industrial Rd

City State Zip Code
Choctaw MS 39350-6090

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Date of Receipt

03 31 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECB7E3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan H. Arizumi

Mailing Address 422 Akoakoa Pl

City
Kailua

State
HI

Zip Code
96734-3908

Date of Receipt

02

18

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME96WE3

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
First Hawaiian Bank

Occupation
Chief Risk Officer

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1600.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

600.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephanie Kennan

Mailing Address 4340 Westover Pl NW

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20016-5551

Date of Receipt

03

25

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEBBFG3

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
McGuireWoods Consulting, LLC

Occupation
Senior Vice President

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brad Myers

Mailing Address 86 Hanapepe Loop

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96825-2114

Date of Receipt

02

01

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME7ZSH3

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
James Campbell Company LLC

Occupation
Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3600.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

900.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol M. Fox

Mailing Address 1600 Ala Moana Blvd
Apt 1600

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96815-1458

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
East-West Center

Occupation
Director of Special Projects

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

413.00

Date of Receipt

02

26

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEA0MH3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

02

28

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEA0MH3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Coons

Mailing Address 1122 Kinau St
Ln Apt 401

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96814-1104

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1150.00

Date of Receipt

03

08

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEB45J3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

03 13 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEB45J3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Manfred Henningsen

Mailing Address 2303 Maile Way

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96822-2241

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
University of Hawaii

Occupation
Professor

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

700.00

Date of Receipt

02 29 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEACYK3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

03 06 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEACYK3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Nishioka

Mailing Address 4975 Kolohala St

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96816-5126

Date of Receipt

01

14

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME78WM3

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Donald Farrell

Mailing Address 1731 Noe St

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96819-3853

Date of Receipt

02

18

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME96XM3

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Farrell & Associates, LLC

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Milo David Huempfer

Mailing Address 98-405 Kilihea Way

City
Waihee

State
HI

Zip Code
96701-2136

Date of Receipt

03

19

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEBGFN3

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Waiānae Coast Comprehensive Health Cen

Occupation
Registered Nurse

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

710.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1530.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

03

20

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEBGFN3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Passon

Mailing Address 1390 S Kihei Rd

City State Zip Code
Kihei HI 96753-8138

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

400.00

Date of Receipt

03

31

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEC69N3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

03

31

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEC69N3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Goshi

Mailing Address 131 Waokanaka Pl

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96817-5227

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Design Partners Incorporated

Occupation
Principal/Architect

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

02

16

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8VVQ3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Sullam

Mailing Address 1612 Kuhilani St

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96821-1430

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

420.00

Date of Receipt

03

31

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEC67R3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

03

31

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEC67R3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2725.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dylan J.H. Taschner

Mailing Address 999 Bishop St
Ste 1600

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96813-4440

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Goodsill Anderson

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2500.00

Date of Receipt

02

02

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME811S3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lorrie Lee Stone

Mailing Address 5379 Kalaniana'ole Hwy

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96821-1933

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self.

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Date of Receipt

01

14

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME78WS3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David C. Cole

Mailing Address PO Box 672

City Kula State HI Zip Code 96790-0672

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation
Entrepreneur

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

03

18

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEB43S3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

7200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James S. Dixon

Mailing Address 1058 Green St
Apt C

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96822-5912

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Island Insurance Co. Ltd

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

03

31

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEC0MW3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ivan Sakamoto

Mailing Address 292 Ainahou St

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96825-1514

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
WE Painting, Inc.

Occupation
Painting

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

03

23

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEB8RW3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric Schmidt

Mailing Address 555 Bryant St

City Palo Alto State CA Zip Code 94301-1704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Alphabet Inc

Occupation
Chairman

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

03

21

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEB43Y3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 / 271
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Harry A. Saunders

Mailing Address 173 Kakahiaka St

City
Kailua

State
HI

Zip Code
96734-3474

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Castle & Cooke

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

01

11

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME74NZ3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Amanda Cooper

Mailing Address 2911 Pennsylvania Ave

City
Philadelphia

State
PA

Zip Code
19130-1107

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

03

03

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9W2Z3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbara J. Borgnino

Mailing Address 3065 Gulston St

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96816-1913

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

210.00

Date of Receipt

02

24

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEA0KZ3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2015.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City
Cambridge

State
MA

Zip Code
02238-2110

Date of Receipt

02

28

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEA0KZ3E

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sig Anderman

Mailing Address 611 Washington St

City
San Francisco

State
CA

Zip Code
94111-2105

Date of Receipt

02

26

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9XZZ3

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Ellie Mae, Inc

Occupation
Board Chairman

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address 1920 L St NW
Ste 800

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20036-5045

Date of Receipt

02

29

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9XZZ3E

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00252940

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

6251.53

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 74 / 271
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 11d	
<input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lowell H. Ericsson

Mailing Address 6206 89th Ave SE

City Mercer Island	State WA	Zip Code 98040-4512
-----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

03

31

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEC4X04

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address 322 4th St NE

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002-5824
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00387555

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

4037.00

Date of Receipt

03

31

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEC4X04E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lyle Cavin

Mailing Address 535 Pacific Ave

City San Francisco	State CA	Zip Code 94133-4628
-----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

02

26

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9E024

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter Dods, Jr.

Mailing Address 214 Waiupe Cir

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96821-1523

Date of Receipt

03

03

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9VW34

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1500.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Corianne Lau

Mailing Address 410 Mamaki St

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96821-2126

Date of Receipt

02

17

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8XD34

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Alston Hunt Floyd & Ing

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1500.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Katherine S. Cooper

Mailing Address 4999 Kahala Ave
Apt 448

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96816-5465

Date of Receipt

03

03

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9W384

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
McEnerney Associates

Occupation
Office Manager

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2400.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anna Karen Johnson

Mailing Address PO Box 729

City State Zip Code
Koloa HI 96756-0729

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

240.00

Date of Receipt

02

18

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9E294

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

02

21

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9E294E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Yuriko J. Sugimura

Mailing Address 98-340 Koauka Loop
Apt 112

City State Zip Code
Aiea HI 96701-4415

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Bendet Fidell Sugimura, AAL ALC

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

850.00

Date of Receipt

03

22

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEB7J94

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

515.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen E. Joseph

Mailing Address 92-7155 Elele St
Apr 1301

City State Zip Code
Kapolei HI 96707-3390

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Pvt Land Company, Ltd

Occupation
Geologist

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

360.00

Date of Receipt

02

01

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8T7A4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

02

07

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8T7A4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blake K. Oshiro

Mailing Address 1887 Hookupa St

City State Zip Code
Pearl City HI 96782-1713

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Alston Hunt Floyd & Ing

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3700.00

Date of Receipt

02

18

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME96XA4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1020.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arlynna Howell Livingston

Mailing Address 25 Lumahai St

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96825-2104

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

950.00

Date of Receipt

03

07

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEB45D4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

03

13

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEB45D4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
W. David P. Carey, III

Mailing Address PO Box 88298

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96830-8298

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Outrigger

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1500.00

Date of Receipt

01

14

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME78WF4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 79 / 271
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 11d	
<input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carl Smith

Mailing Address 5010 Millwood Ln NW

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20016-2620
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Glover Park Group

Occupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

03

17

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEB43F4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fereidun Fesharaki

Mailing Address 1110 University Ave
Ste 204

City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96826-1598
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Facts Global Energy

Occupation
Chairman

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Date of Receipt

03

30

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEBTHH4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcus Lemonis

Mailing Address 250 Parkway Dr

City Lincolnshire	State IL	Zip Code 60069-4322
----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation
Entrepreneur

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

02

06

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8B9H4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

6400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alexander Cox Taylor

Mailing Address 229 Nacoochee Dr NW

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30305-4107

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Cox Enterprises

Occupation
Executive Vice President

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Date of Receipt

03

31

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECB7J4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kristin Shigemura

Mailing Address 1015 Wilder Ave
Apt 803

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96822-2631

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Cades Schutte LLP

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

02

15

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8W9K4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan Fuerstman

Mailing Address 2308 Cedardale Pl

City Las Vegas State NV Zip Code 89134-6719

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Mortgage Hotels & Resorts

Occupation
Founder

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5200.00

Date of Receipt

03

16

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEASRK4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Aronson

Mailing Address PO Box 64

City State Zip Code
Laupahoehoe HI 96764-0064

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

205.00

Date of Receipt

01

06

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME7A6M4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

01

10

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME7A6M4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Taschner

Mailing Address 7849 Hawaii Kai Dr

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96825-2822

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation
Filmmaker

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

02

02

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME811M4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5400.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5415.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Taschner

Mailing Address 7849 Hawaii Kai Dr

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96825-2822

Date of Receipt

02

02

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME811N1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation
Filmmaker

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2700.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Taschner

Mailing Address 7849 Hawaii Kai Dr

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96825-2822

Date of Receipt

02

02

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME811Q7

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation
Filmmaker

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carter Eskew

Mailing Address 1025 F St NW
7 FI 9

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20004-1431

Date of Receipt

03

18

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEB43M4

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Glover Park Group

Occupation
Managing Partner

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alexander Silbey

Mailing Address 514 D St SE

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20003-2032

Date of Receipt

03

30

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEBTHN4

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

800.00

☐ Memo Item

Name of Employer
ATS Communications, Inc.

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Russo

Mailing Address 13621 Deering Bay Dr

City
Coral Gables

State
FL

Zip Code
33158-2844

Date of Receipt

03

14

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEAMGN4

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Name of Employer
Russo Appellate Firm

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Lockwood

Mailing Address PO Box 1365

City
Corrales

State
NM

Zip Code
87048-1365

Date of Receipt

02

27

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEA0MN4

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.34

☐ Memo Item

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

256.76

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3518.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City
Cambridge

State
MA

Zip Code
02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

02

28

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEA0MN4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.34

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leonard Glick

Mailing Address 6540 Jefferson St

City
Groves

State
TX

Zip Code
77619-5433

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

03

31

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEC0MQ4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen E. Joseph

Mailing Address 92-7155 Elele St
7 Apr 1301

City
Kapolei

State
HI

Zip Code
96707-3390

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Pvt Land Company, Ltd

Occupation
Geologist

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

320.00

Date of Receipt

01

01

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME7A9Q4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

520.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 85 / 271
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 11d	
<input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt <div>01</div> <div>03</div> <div>2016</div>	
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EME7A9Q4E	
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>20.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C C00401224</div>		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field		
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date <div>11723.59</div>		

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Edward Sullam			Date of Receipt <div>02</div> <div>29</div> <div>2016</div>	
Mailing Address 1612 Kuhilani St			Transaction Id: VN8EMEACYQ4	
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1430	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>25.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C</div>		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired		
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date <div>395.00</div>		

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt <div>03</div> <div>06</div> <div>2016</div>	
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMEACYQ4E	
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <div>25.00</div>	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div>C C00401224</div>		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field		
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date <div>11723.59</div>		

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	<div>25.00</div>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nelson N.S. Chun

Mailing Address 643 Kaulana Pl

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96821-2534

Date of Receipt

02

18

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME96WQ4

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Alexander and Baldwin, Inc.

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3700.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nelson N.S. Chun

Mailing Address 643 Kaulana Pl

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96821-2534

Date of Receipt

02

18

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME96WR2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Alexander and Baldwin, Inc.

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3700.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nelson N.S. Chun

Mailing Address 643 Kaulana Pl

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96821-2534

Date of Receipt

02

18

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME96WS0

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Alexander and Baldwin, Inc.

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3700.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael T. Tsuda

Mailing Address 725 16th Ave

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96816-4162

Date of Receipt

03

31

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEC69S4

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

248.50

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City
Cambridge

State
MA

Zip Code
02238-2110

Date of Receipt

03

31

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEC69S4E

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimi M. Takazawa

Mailing Address 2024 Mauna PI

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96822-2502

Date of Receipt

02

17

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8XCY4

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Colin Yost

Mailing Address 273 Ulua St

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96821-2133

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RevoluSun

Occupation
COO

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

300.00

Date of Receipt

02

17

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME96PZ4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul K. Ito

Mailing Address 640 Onaha St

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96816-4919

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Alexander & Baldwin, Inc.

Occupation
Senior Vice President, Chief Financial

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1500.00

Date of Receipt

02

18

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME96X05

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan C. Wilson

Mailing Address 7225 Luhi Pl

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96825-2702

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
(Information Requested)

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1500.00

Date of Receipt

03

29

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECF815

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marta Herrero

Mailing Address 412 E Erie Dr

City
Tempe

State
AZ

Zip Code
85282-3711

Date of Receipt

03

07

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEB4535

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

225.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City
Cambridge

State
MA

Zip Code
02238-2110

Date of Receipt

03

13

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEB4535E

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rhoda Feinberg

Mailing Address 1419 Ehupua St

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96821-1417

Date of Receipt

03

03

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEACZ55

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation
Psychologist

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

346.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

03 06 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEACZ55E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas Moore

Mailing Address 1716 Keeaumoku St
Apt 203

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96822-4341

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1201.00

Date of Receipt

02 18 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8YY55

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ian Mattoch

Mailing Address 60 Kai One Pl
Ste 1835

City State Zip Code
Kailua HI 96734-2101

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Law Office of Ian Mattoch

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3000.00

Date of Receipt

02 18 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME96X55

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ian Mattoch

Mailing Address 60 Kai One Pl
Ste 1835

City Kailua State HI Zip Code 96734-2101

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Law Office of Ian Mattoch

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3000.00

Date of Receipt

02

18

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME96X63

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-300.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Byron Oh

Mailing Address 1436 Ainakoa Ave

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96821-1112

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Hana Industries

Occupation
Executive

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

02

26

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9E065

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sybil Stoller

Mailing Address 1100 Rivas Canyon Rd

City Pacific Palisades State CA Zip Code 90272

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

238.12

Date of Receipt

01

22

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME7ZV95

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

255.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

01

24

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME7ZV95E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aaron J. Alter

Mailing Address 1550 Kamole St

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96821-1424

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1500.00

Date of Receipt

03

30

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEBTMA5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Smith

Mailing Address 2425 L St NW
Apt 837

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20037-2430

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
McGuireWoods Consulting, LLC

Occupation
Vice President

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

03

25

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEBBFA5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 / 271
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Schloss

Mailing Address 151 Holbrook Ln

City Briarcliff Manor State NY Zip Code 10510-1121

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
IBM

Occupation
Software Engineer

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

300.00

Date of Receipt

02

15

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8XDC5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address 322 4th St NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002-5824

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00387555

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

4037.00

Date of Receipt

02

17

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8XDC5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melissa Y.J. Lum

Mailing Address 80 N King St

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96817-5109

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Lum Yip Kee, Ltd.

Occupation
Property Management

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

02

17

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME96QD5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Caulfield

Mailing Address 961 Ikena Cir

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96821-2555

Date of Receipt

02

18

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME96WD5

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
First Hawaiian Bank

Occupation
Vice Chairman

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1900.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brad Myers

Mailing Address 86 Hanapepe Loop

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96825-2114

Date of Receipt

02

01

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME7ZSG5

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
James Campbell Company LLC

Occupation
Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3600.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J.A. Zaitlin

Mailing Address 297 Berkeley Park Blvd

City
Kensington

State
CA

Zip Code
94707-1237

Date of Receipt

01

13

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME7VGG5

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

300.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address 1920 L St NW
Ste 800

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00252940

Name of Employer Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date
6251.53

Date of Receipt

01 19 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME7VGG5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Funderburk

Mailing Address 432 S Sycamore Ave

City Los Angeles State CA Zip Code 90036-3506

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Castellon & Funderburk LLP Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date
2500.00

Date of Receipt

03 01 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9HWH5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mitchell Nishimoto

Mailing Address 2121 Keeaumoku St

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96822-2529

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
First Hawaiian Bank Banker

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date
1300.00

Date of Receipt

02 18 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME96WJ5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William M. Kaneko

Mailing Address 1040 19th Ave
Apt A

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96816-4681

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Alston Hunt Floyd and Ing

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1500.00

Date of Receipt

02

18

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME96XK5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Fitzpatrick

Mailing Address 6036A Kalaniana'ole Hwy

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96821-2352

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
US Navy

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2250.00

Date of Receipt

02

16

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8WVP5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah E. Porter

Mailing Address 21 Lower Kimo Dr

City Kula State HI Zip Code 96790-8230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Educational Advisor

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

223.00

Date of Receipt

03

31

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEC67Q5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1010.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 97 / 271
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 11d	
<input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

03 31 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEC67Q5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Coons

Mailing Address 1122 Kinau St
Apt 401

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96814-1104

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1075.00

Date of Receipt

02 08 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME96XR5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

02 14 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME96XR5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William "Mo" Cowan

Mailing Address 170 Connie Ln

City Stoughton State MA Zip Code 02072-1073

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Mintz Levin

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

01

12

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME75CS5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pablo Crespo

Mailing Address 987 Langhorne Yardley Rd

City Langhorne State PA Zip Code 19047-8243

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Core Pro Capital

Occupation
Investment Manager

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Date of Receipt

02

23

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME96PT5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Tilker

Mailing Address 1200 Queen Emma St
Apt 2911

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96813-6317

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Forkildson Katz et al

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

01

19

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME7EVT5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Glick

Mailing Address PO Box 2479

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96804-2479

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
State of Hawaii

Occupation
Administrator

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

03

31

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEC0MV5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jon S. Jacobs

Mailing Address 95-1008 Pakau St

City Mililani State HI Zip Code 96789-4284

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Law Office of Jon S. Jacobs

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

02

16

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8WVV5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Howard

Mailing Address PO Box 1211

City Mililani State OR Zip Code 97042-1211

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

205.00

Date of Receipt

01

07

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME7A6W5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

765.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER PAGE 100 / 271

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

01 10 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME7A6W5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Lockwood

Mailing Address PO Box 1365

City State Zip Code
Corrales NM 87048-1365

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

275.10

Date of Receipt

03 27 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEC0YW5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.34

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

03 27 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEC0YW5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.34

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

18.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 101 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Leiter

Mailing Address 3014 32nd St NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20008-3417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ML Strategies, LLC

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Date of Receipt

03

29

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEBQEY5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Irwin Levin

Mailing Address 3530 Stoner Ave

City Los Angeles State CA Zip Code 90066-2837

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Social Studies School Service

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

02

19

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9SAZ5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
.JStreet PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 33106

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

C00441949

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

835.00

Date of Receipt

02

25

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9SAZ5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201605100200178892

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 102 / 271
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roberta R. Conlan

Mailing Address 1142 Kooahoo Pl

City Kailua State HI Zip Code 96734-3275

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1840.00

Date of Receipt

03

01

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEACZ06

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

03

06

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEACZ06E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott H. Higashi

Mailing Address 1734 Nalulu Pl

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96821-1338

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Prudential Locations

Occupation
Executive Vice President of Sales

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

02

17

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8XD26

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 / 271
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Terry

Mailing Address 2153 N King St
Ste 200

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96819-4554

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Belt Collins Hawaii

Occupation
President/CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

02

17

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME96Q36

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Coons

Mailing Address 1122 Kinau St
Apt 401

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96814-1104

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1045.00

Date of Receipt

01

22

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME7ZV46

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

01

24

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME7ZV46E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

530.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 104 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ralph I. Sato

Mailing Address 176 Kaai St

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96821-1546

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

234.00

Date of Receipt

01

07

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME7A756

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

01

10

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME7A756E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Manfred Henningsen

Mailing Address 2303 Maile Way

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96822-2241

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
University of Hawaii

Occupation
Professor

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

675.00

Date of Receipt

02

04

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8T866

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

265.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 105 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City
Cambridge

State
MA

Zip Code
02238-2110

Date of Receipt

02

07

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8T866E

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Morton

Mailing Address 510 N Robertson Blvd

City
West Hollywood

State
CA

Zip Code
90048-1731

Date of Receipt

02

23

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME96W86

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Name of Employer
Hard Rock Cafe

Occupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel D. Gick

Mailing Address 1350 Ala Moana Blvd
Apt 601

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96814-4208

Date of Receipt

02

17

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME96Q86

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Name of Employer
Atlas Insurance Agency

Occupation
Insurance Broker

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daryl Matthews

Mailing Address 47-329 Mahakea Rd

City Kaneohe State HI Zip Code 96744-4942

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

375.00

Date of Receipt

01

17

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME7EK96

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Potts

Mailing Address 841 Bishop St
Ste 1628

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96813-3921

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

750.00

Date of Receipt

02

18

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME96X96

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Kabateck

Mailing Address 644 S Figueroa St

City Los Angeles State CA Zip Code 90017-3411

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

02

02

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME81AD6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1700.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1975.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 107 / 271

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sherry Amundson

Mailing Address 441 Haili St

City

Hilo

State

HI

Zip Code

96720-2515

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Maptech

Occupation
GIS Analyst

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

400.00

Date of Receipt

01

01

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME6PAE6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nedra M. Manson

Mailing Address 613 Ulumaika St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Prudential Locations

Occupation
Realtor

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

03

31

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECF8E6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5400.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nedra M. Manson

Mailing Address 613 Ulumaika St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Prudential Locations

Occupation
Realtor

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

03

31

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECF8F4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2700.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 108 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nedra M. Manson

Mailing Address 613 Ulumaika St

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96816-5203

Date of Receipt

03

31

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECF8G2

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Prudential Locations

Occupation
Realtor

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence Title

Mailing Address 3114 Earlmarr Dr

City
Los Angeles

State
CA

Zip Code
90064-4711

Date of Receipt

02

10

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME959E6

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

750.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JStreet PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 33106

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20033-0106

Date of Receipt

02

16

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME959E6E

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00441949

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

835.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 109 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daryl Matthews

Mailing Address 47-329 Mahakea Rd

City
Kaneohe

State
HI

Zip Code
96744-4942

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

425.00

Date of Receipt

03

17

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEB43E6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Woodruff Soldner

Mailing Address 737 Bishop St
Ste 1740

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96813-3280

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Leavitt Yamane and Soldner

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3000.00

Date of Receipt

02

18

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME96XE6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Woodruff Soldner

Mailing Address 737 Bishop St
Ste 1740

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96813-3280

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Leavitt Yamane and Soldner

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3000.00

Date of Receipt

02

18

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME96XF4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-300.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Woodruff Soldner

Mailing Address 737 Bishop St
Ste 1740

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96813-3280

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Leavitt Yamane and Soldner

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3000.00

Date of Receipt

02

18

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME96XG2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Coons

Mailing Address 1122 Kinau St
Apt 401

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96814-1104

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1165.00

Date of Receipt

03

18

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEBGFF6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

03

20

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEBGFF6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

15.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 111 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adam Nathanson

Mailing Address 10372 Strathmore Dr

City
Los Angeles

State
CA

Zip Code
90024-2550

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Mapleton Investments

Occupation
Executive

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

03

30

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEBTHG6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcus Lemonis

Mailing Address 250 Parkway Dr

City
Lincolnshire

State
IL

Zip Code
60069-4322

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation
Entrepreneur

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

02

06

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8B9G6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martin Berman

Mailing Address 325 5th Ave

14A

City
New York

State
NY

Zip Code
10016-5038

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Micro-Pak Ltd

Occupation
Packaging Material

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

02

12

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8W9J6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

6400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 112 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. Stephen Goodfellow

Mailing Address 1407 Walla Walla Ave

City State Zip Code
Wenatchee WA 98801-1530

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

4000.00

Date of Receipt

03

22

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEB7JJ6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. Stephen Goodfellow

Mailing Address 1407 Walla Walla Ave

City State Zip Code
Wenatchee WA 98801-1530

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

4000.00

Date of Receipt

03

22

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEB7JM1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2000.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. Stephen Goodfellow

Mailing Address 1407 Walla Walla Ave

City State Zip Code
Wenatchee WA 98801-1530

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

4000.00

Date of Receipt

03

22

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEB7JN9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Aronson

Mailing Address PO Box 64

City State Zip Code
Laupahoehoe HI 96764-0064

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

235.00

Date of Receipt

03

06

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEACZK6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

03

06

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEACZK6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alexander Silbey

Mailing Address 514 D St SE

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20003-2032

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ATS Communications, Inc.

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3500.00

Date of Receipt

03

30

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEBTHM6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1700.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1715.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER (check only one) PAGE 114 / 271
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Luis Perez

Mailing Address 9230 SW 104th St

City
Miami

State
FL

Zip Code
33176-3607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Law Offices of Luis A. Perez, P.A.

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

03

14

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEAMGM6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rhod Shaw

Mailing Address 660 Pennsylvania Ave SE
Ste 201

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20003-4365

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Alpine Group

Occupation
Principal

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Date of Receipt

03

31

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECOMP6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie Brown

Mailing Address 605 Elepaio St

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96816-4707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Leslie Harrington Brown, LLC

Occupation
Real Estate Consultant

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1750.00

Date of Receipt

02

18

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME96WP6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 115 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David A. Haymes

Mailing Address 2648 N Bosworth Ave

City State Zip Code
Chicago IL 60614-1108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Pappageorge Haymes Partners

Occupation
Co-Founder & Principal

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

03

22

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEB65R6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marta Herrero

Mailing Address 412 E Erie Dr

City State Zip Code
Tempe AZ 85282-3711

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

210.00

Date of Receipt

02

07

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8T8R6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

02

07

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8T8R6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1015.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 116 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Lipcon

Mailing Address 3522 Bayshore Villas Dr

City State Zip Code
Miami FL 33133-3254

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Lipcon Margulies Alsina + Winkleman P.

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

03

14

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEAMGS6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Antonio Richardson

Mailing Address PO Box 15203

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96830-5203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Collectable Store

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

760.00

Date of Receipt

02

27

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEA0MS6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

02

28

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEA0MS6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2725.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 117 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Schmidt

Mailing Address 911 Kapoho Pl

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96825-1310

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

488.00

Date of Receipt

03

16

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEBGEW6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

03

20

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEBGEW6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deb Sawyer

Mailing Address 549 N Cortez St

City Salt Lake City State UT Zip Code 84103-2122

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation
Volunteer

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2500.00

Date of Receipt

03

31

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEC4WZ6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 118 / 271
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 11d	
<input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address 322 4th St NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002-5824

Date of Receipt

03 31 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEC4WZ6E

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00387555

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

4037.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marie Milks

Mailing Address 1565 Kaminaka Dr

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96816-1813

Date of Receipt

03 16 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEBGF07

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Neutral

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

232.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

Date of Receipt

03 20 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEBGF07E

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 119 / 271
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Louie

Mailing Address 4122 Pakolu Pl

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96816-3930

Date of Receipt

03

03

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9WV27

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item

Name of Employer
Kobayashi Sugita & Goda

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Howard

Mailing Address PO Box 1211

City
Mulino

State
OR

Zip Code
97042-1211

Date of Receipt

03

07

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEB4527

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

235.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City
Cambridge

State
MA

Zip Code
02238-2110

Date of Receipt

03

13

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEB4527E

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1515.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 120 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce A. Nakamura

Mailing Address 2607 Oahu Ave

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96822-1722

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Kobayashi Sugita and Goda

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

03

22

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEB7J37

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rhoda Feinberg

Mailing Address 1419 Ehupua St

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96821-1417

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation
Psychologist

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

296.00

Date of Receipt

01

03

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME7A647

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

01

03

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME7A647E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 121 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen Williams

Mailing Address 820 Mililani St
Ste 701

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96813-2986

Date of Receipt

02 18 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8YY47

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Name of Employer
Trecker & Fritz

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Yamane

Mailing Address 737 Bishop St
Ste 1740

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96813-3280

Date of Receipt

02 18 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME96X47

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Name of Employer
Leavitt Yamane and Soldner

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Murphy

Mailing Address 624 Overhill Rd

City Ardmore State PA Zip Code 19003-1007

Date of Receipt

02 26 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9E057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Name of Employer
The Hana Group, Inc.

Occupation
CFO

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201605100200178992

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 122 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Finstrom

Mailing Address 6214 Stoneham Rd

City State Zip Code
Bethesda MD 20817-1759

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

390.00

Date of Receipt

01

06

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME7A697

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

01

10

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME7A697E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sam Brown

Mailing Address 240 Mowbray Rd

City State Zip Code
Silver Spring MD 20904-1221

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Amalgamated Bank

Occupation
Executive Vice President

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

03

25

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEBBF97

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 123 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Finstrom

Mailing Address 6214 Stoneham Rd

City State Zip Code
Bethesda MD 20817-1759

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

420.00

Date of Receipt

02

06

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8T8A7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

02

07

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8T8A7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelly T. King

Mailing Address 72 Kalola Pl

City State Zip Code
Kihei HI 96753-9066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Pacific Biodiesel

Occupation
Vice President

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2050.00

Date of Receipt

02

25

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEA0MB7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

530.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER (check only one) PAGE 124 / 271
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address **PO Box 382110**

City **Cambridge** State **MA** Zip Code **02238-2110**

Date of Receipt

02 **28** **2016**

Transaction Id: **VN8EMEA0MB7E**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C **C00401224**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Name of Employer

Occupation
 Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert S. Harrison

Mailing Address **1502 Ualakaa Pl**

City **Honolulu** State **HI** Zip Code **96822-2076**

Date of Receipt

02 **18** **2016**

Transaction Id: **VN8EME96WC7**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item

Name of Employer
First Hawaiian Bank

Occupation
 President and CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen E. Joseph

Mailing Address **92-7155 Elele St**
Apr 1301

City **Kapolei** State **HI** Zip Code **96707-3390**

Date of Receipt

02 **06** **2016**

Transaction Id: **VN8EME8T8E7**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

Name of Employer
Pvt Land Company, Ltd

Occupation
 Geologist

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

360.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1510.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201605100200176995

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER
(check only one)

PAGE 125 / 271

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

02 07 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8T8E7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sherry Amundson

Mailing Address 441 Haili St

City State Zip Code
Hilo HI 96720-2515

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Maptech

Occupation
GIS Analyst

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

450.00

Date of Receipt

03 01 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9HWG7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond Ono

Mailing Address 1640 Quincy Pl

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96816-2020

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
First Hawaiian Bank

Occupation
Vice Chair

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1600.00

Date of Receipt

02 18 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME96WH7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

600.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 126 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kamesh Aiyer

Mailing Address 204 Pleasant St

City State Zip Code
Brookline MA 02446-6804

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Kashi Software Architects, Inc.

Occupation
Principal

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

03

22

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEC0TJ7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

03

27

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEC0TJ7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grace Kira

Mailing Address 1533 Hoolehua St

City State Zip Code
Pearl City HI 96782-1728

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
United Fishing Agency, Ltd

Occupation
Office Manager

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

02

08

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8FFJ7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 127 / 271
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 11d	
<input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert A. Creps

Mailing Address 205 N Kainalu Dr

City State Zip Code
Kailua HI 96734-2349

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Leavitt, Yamane & Soldner

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

02

18

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME96XJ7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason Waggoner

Mailing Address 13334 Ralston Ave

City State Zip Code
Sylmar CA 91342-7608

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation
Entertainment

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

02

01

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME7ZSM7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Giancarlo

Mailing Address 760 Grand Marais St

City State Zip Code
Grosse Pointe Park MI 48230-1849

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Grady Properties LLC

Occupation
Real Estate Investment & Management

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

700.00

Date of Receipt

02

27

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEA0MM7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 128 / 271
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 11d	
<input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City
Cambridge

State
MA

Zip Code
02238-2110

Date of Receipt

02

28

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEA0MM7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Remillard & Huynh

Mailing Address 841 Bishop St
Ste 2302

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96813-3920

Date of Receipt

03

03

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9WVN7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

PARTNERSHIP—partners below if itemized

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don V. Huynh

Mailing Address 841 Bishop St
Ste 2302

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96813-3920

Date of Receipt

03

03

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9WVP5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Remillard & Huynh

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 129 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tamar Chotzen Goodfellow

Mailing Address PO Box 220

City State Zip Code
Kihei HI 96753-0220

Date of Receipt

03 22 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEB7JP7

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

4000.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tamar Chotzen Goodfellow

Mailing Address PO Box 220

City State Zip Code
Kihei HI 96753-0220

Date of Receipt

03 22 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEB7JQ5

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

4000.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2000.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tamar Chotzen Goodfellow

Mailing Address PO Box 220

City State Zip Code
Kihei HI 96753-0220

Date of Receipt

03 22 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEB7JR3

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

4000.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 130 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven J. Oppenheimer

Mailing Address 3577 Pinao St
Unit 27

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96822-1181

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

267.50

Date of Receipt

01

06

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME7A6Q7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

01

10

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME7A6Q7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph J. Ferraro

Mailing Address 2703 Terrace Dr

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96822-1709

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Ferraro Choi & Associates

Occupation
Architect

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

01

14

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME78WQ7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 131 / 271
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David H. Helela

Mailing Address 428 Kawaihae St
Apt 30

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96825-1287

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

02

02

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8T7Q7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

02

07

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8T7Q7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Feldman

Mailing Address 77 Reade St
Apt 5A

City New York State NY Zip Code 10007-3390

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
The Glover Park Group

Occupation
PR Consultant

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Date of Receipt

03

18

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEB43Q7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 132 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Lu

Mailing Address 66 Cushing Ave
Ste 3

City Belmont State MA Zip Code 02478-2710

Date of Receipt

01

12

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME75CR7

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1913.88

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

888.88

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth Steele

Mailing Address 4209 Harbor Rd

City Shelburne State VT Zip Code 05482-7614

Date of Receipt

03

31

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEC0MT7

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Main Street Landing

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sanford Hasegawa

Mailing Address 560 N Nimitz Hwy

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96817-5330

Date of Receipt

02

16

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8VWT7

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Studio Becker Hawaii

Occupation
Managing Director

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2888.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 133 / 271

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah E. Porter

Mailing Address 21 Lower Kimo Dr

City Kula State HI Zip Code 96790-8230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Educational Advisor

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

213.00

Date of Receipt

03

25

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEC0XT7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

03

27

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEC0XT7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ernestine Young

Mailing Address 1221 Victoria St
503

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96814-1430

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

350.00

Date of Receipt

03

03

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9W2X7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER (check only one)	PAGE 134 / 271
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 11d <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janine Clifford

Mailing Address 2064 Mauna Pi

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96822-2502

Date of Receipt

02 09 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8HEX7

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
Clifford Planning & Architecture LLC

Occupation
Owner

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randolph G. Moore

Mailing Address 2445 Makiki Heights Dr
Apt A

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96822-2538

Date of Receipt

03 29 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEBQEX7

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Retired

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jesse Wu

Mailing Address 5355 Malu Pl

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96816-5620

Date of Receipt

02 17 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME96PY7

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
US Dept of Housing & Urban Development

Occupation
Manager

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201605100200178003

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 135 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nathan Fong

Mailing Address 220 S King St
Ste 1800

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96813-4594

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Colliers International

Occupation
Vice President

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2250.00

Date of Receipt

02

18

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME96WZ7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McNicholas & McNicholas LLP

Mailing Address 10866 Wilshire Blvd
Ste 1400

City Los Angeles State CA Zip Code 90024-4338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

02

02

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME81208

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

LLC - Members below if itemized. Permissible funds.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick McNicholas

Mailing Address 10866 Wilshire Blvd
Ste 1400

City Los Angeles State CA Zip Code 90024-4338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
McNicholas & McNicholas LLP

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

02

02

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECJT56

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

2016051002001776328
2016051002001776328

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 136 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew McNicholas

Mailing Address 10866 Wilshire Blvd
Ste 1400

City Los Angeles State CA Zip Code 90024-4338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
McNicholas & McNicholas LLP

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

02

02

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECJT48

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ron K. Jarrett

Mailing Address 188 Kuuhale St

City Kailua State HI Zip Code 96734-2940

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
JTSL, Inc.

Occupation
Executive

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2500.00

Date of Receipt

02

17

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8XD18

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard T. Asato

Mailing Address 663 Moaniala St

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96821-2573

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Imanaka Asato, LLC

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1250.00

Date of Receipt

02

17

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME96Q28

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER (check only one)	PAGE 137 / 271
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 11d	
<input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick Thomas Collins

Mailing Address 4801 Connecticut Ave NW
Apt 514

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20008-2204

Date of Receipt

02 24 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEB7K48

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Government Relations

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1100.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ocean Champions PAC

Mailing Address 202 San Jose Ave

City Capitola State CA Zip Code 95010-3239

Date of Receipt

03 03 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEB7K48E

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

C00393769

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

☒ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

725.00

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marc Nathanson

Mailing Address 9952 Santa Monica Blvd

City Beverly Hills State CA Zip Code 90212-1607

Date of Receipt

01 15 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME7EK88

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

Name of Employer
Mapleton Investments

Occupation
Chairman

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201605100200178928

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 138 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael R. Cruise

Mailing Address 917 16th Ave

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96816-4125

Date of Receipt

02

18

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8YY88

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Leavitt, Yamane & Soldner

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Coons

Mailing Address 1122 Kinau St
Apt 401

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96814-1104

Date of Receipt

01

08

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME7A798

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City
Cambridge

State
MA

Zip Code
02238-2110

Date of Receipt

01

10

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME7A798E

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 139 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Juan Carillo

Mailing Address 884 Chautauqua Blvd

City State Zip Code
Pacific Palisades CA 90272-3803

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Date of Receipt

02

03

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME845A8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul G. Allen

Mailing Address 505 5th Ave S
Ste 900

City State Zip Code
Seattle WA 98104-3821

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Date of Receipt

02

25

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9AZB8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen E. Joseph

Mailing Address 92-7155 Elele St
Apr 1301

City State Zip Code
Kapolei HI 96707-3390

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Ryt Land Company, Ltd

Occupation
Geologist

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

330.00

Date of Receipt

01

06

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME7A6D8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4010.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER (check only one) PAGE 140 / 271
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City
Cambridge

State
MA

Zip Code
02238-2110

Date of Receipt

01

10

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME7A6D8E

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles B. Salmon, Jr.

Mailing Address 4999 Kahala Ave
Apt 162

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96816-5462

Date of Receipt

03

31

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECF8D8

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert S. Harrison

Mailing Address 1502 Ualakaa Pl

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96822-2076

Date of Receipt

01

14

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME78WD8

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
First Hawaiian Bank

Occupation
President and CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3500.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER (check only one)	PAGE 141 / 271
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 11d <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert S. Harrison

Mailing Address 1502 Ualakaa Pl

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96822-2076

Date of Receipt

01 14 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME78WJ7

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-800.00

Name of Employer
First Hawaiian Bank

Occupation
President and CEO

☒ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert S. Harrison

Mailing Address 1502 Ualakaa Pl

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96822-2076

Date of Receipt

01 14 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME78WK5

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

800.00

Name of Employer
First Hawaiian Bank

Occupation
President and CEO

☒ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Zuiker

Mailing Address 1717 Mott-Smith Dr
Apt 1904

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96822-2830

Date of Receipt

02 18 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME96XD8

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Attorney

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 142 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anna Karen Johnson

Mailing Address PO Box 729

City State Zip Code
Koloa HI 96756-0729

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

255.00

Date of Receipt

03

18

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEBGFE8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

03

20

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEBGFE8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip Field

Mailing Address 2100 E Wellington Rd

City State Zip Code
Newtown PA 18940-3714

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Peggy DDA

Occupation
Manager

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2500.00

Date of Receipt

01

25

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME7MSG8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2515.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER PAGE 143 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martin Berman

Mailing Address 325 5th Ave
14A

City State Zip Code
New York NY 10016-5038

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Micro-Pak Ltd

Occupation
Packaging Material

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5400.00

Date of Receipt

02

12

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8W9H8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joel Johnson

Mailing Address 1025 F St NW
FI 9

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20004-1431

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Glover Park Group

Occupation
Managing Director

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Date of Receipt

03

17

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEB43J8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julio Alaya

Mailing Address 1100 Catalonia Ave

City State Zip Code
Coral Gables FL 33134-6305

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Grew Member + Maritime

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

03

14

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEAMGK8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 144 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lincoln Day

Mailing Address 2124 Newport PI NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20037-3001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

375.54

Date of Receipt

02

18

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9ASK8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address 322 4th St NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002-5824

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00387555

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

4037.00

Date of Receipt

02

25

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9ASK8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Iris Matsumoto

Mailing Address PO Box 23244

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96823-3244

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
First Hawaiian Bank

Occupation
Executive VP

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1300.00

Date of Receipt

02

18

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME96WN8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 145 / 271
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Mitchell

Mailing Address 55-020 Kamehameha Hwy

City State Zip Code
Laie HI 96762-1108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

370.00

Date of Receipt

03

16

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEBGEP8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

03

20

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEBGEP8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sridhar Ramaswamy

Mailing Address 11703 Dorothy Anne Way

City State Zip Code
Cupertino CA 95014-5137

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Google, Inc

Occupation
Computer Scientist

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Date of Receipt

03

08

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEA5JP8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2720.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 146 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey A. Renterghem

Mailing Address 220 W Scott St
Apt C

City State Zip Code
Chicago IL 60610-1851

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Pappageorge Haymes Partners

Occupation
Senior Associate

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

03

22

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEB65Q8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nancy Howard

Mailing Address PO Box 1211

City State Zip Code
Mulino OR 97042-1211

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

220.00

Date of Receipt

02

07

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8T8Q8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

02

07

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8T8Q8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1015.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 147 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tonya Meister-Griffith

Mailing Address 11901 Old Cutler Rd

City
Coral Gables

State
FL

Zip Code
33156-4242

Date of Receipt

03

14

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEAMGR8

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Meister Law

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Lockwood

Mailing Address PO Box 1365

City
Corrales

State
NM

Zip Code
87048-1365

Date of Receipt

01

27

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8FFV8

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

238.42

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.34

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City
Cambridge

State
MA

Zip Code
02238-2110

Date of Receipt

01

31

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8FFV8E

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.34

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2718.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 148 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wiley Rein LLP

Mailing Address 1776 K St NW

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20006-2304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Date of Receipt

03

22

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEB65W8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemized

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Schmidt

Mailing Address 911 Kapoho Pl

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96825-1310

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

438.00

Date of Receipt

02

16

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9E1Y8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

02

21

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9E1Y8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 149 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah McDermott

Mailing Address 4389 Malia St
Apt 603

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96821-1177

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1155.00

Date of Receipt

03

09

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEB45Y8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

03

13

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEB45Y8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen E. Joseph

Mailing Address 92-7155 Elele St
Apt 1301

City Kapolei State HI Zip Code 96707-3390

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Pvt Land Company, Ltd

Occupation
Geologist

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

890.00

Date of Receipt

03

01

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEACYZ8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 150 / 271
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 11d	
<input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

03 06 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEACYZ8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Gray

Mailing Address 2176 Laukahi St

City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-2653
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Animation Magic

Occupation
GM

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

01 10 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME74P19

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa O'Neill

Mailing Address 9401 SW 60th Ct

City Miami	State FL	Zip Code 33156-1936
---------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Walker & O'Neill

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

03 17 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEB4339

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 151 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janice Heidt

Mailing Address 1389 Auwaiku St

City State Zip Code
Kailua HI 96734-4106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Turbin Chu Heidt

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

02

18

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8YY39

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ivan Lui-Kwan

Mailing Address 3125 Huelani Pl

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96822-1238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Starn O'Toole Marcus & Fisher

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1500.00

Date of Receipt

02

18

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME96X39

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Rawlins

Mailing Address 841 Bishop St
4 1160

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96813-3908

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Haga Industries

Occupation
Project Management

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Date of Receipt

02

26

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9E049

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 152 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daryl Matthews

Mailing Address 47-329 Mahakea Rd

City Kaneohe State HI Zip Code 96744-4942

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

400.00

Date of Receipt

02

17

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8XD59

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bert T. Kobayashi

Mailing Address 999 Bishop St
Ste 2600

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96813-4430

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Kobayashi, Sugita & Goda

Occupation
Senior Partner

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5193.77

Date of Receipt

03

22

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEB7J79

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael P. Matsumoto

Mailing Address 333 Kupu Pt

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96817-1444

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SSFM International

Occupation
Engineer

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

03

31

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECF889

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 153 / 271

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Finstrom

Mailing Address 6214 Stoneham Rd

City Bethesda State MD Zip Code 20817-1759

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

450.00

Date of Receipt

03

06

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEACZ89

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

03

06

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEACZ89E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Tay

Mailing Address 3615 Harding Ave

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96816-3735

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Akamai Innovative Solutions

Occupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

02

17

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME96QB9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1030.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER PAGE 154 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barry F. Hirshorn

Mailing Address 91-270 Fort Weaver Rd

Apt 1

City

Ewa Beach

State

HI

Zip Code

96706-2928

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NOAA

Occupation

Geophysicist

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

375.00

Date of Receipt

01

31

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8FGE9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

01

31

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8FGE9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sherry Amundson

Mailing Address 441 Haili St

City

Hilo

State

HI

Zip Code

96720-2515

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Maptech

Occupation

GIS Analyst

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

425.00

Date of Receipt

02

01

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME7ZSF9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 155 / 271

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregg Rothschild

Mailing Address 6423 78th St

City State Zip Code
Cabin John MD 20818-1601

Date of Receipt

02 11 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8QNF9

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
The Glover Park Group

Occupation
Managing Director

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George H. Channin

Mailing Address 1650 Ala Moana Blvd
Apt 3207

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96815-1414

Date of Receipt

02 25 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEA0MF9

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Retired

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

206.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

Date of Receipt

02 28 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEA0MF9E

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

☒ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201605100200178948

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 156 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah McDermott

Mailing Address 4389 Malia St
Apt 603

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96821-1177

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1140.00

Date of Receipt

02

29

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEACYG9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

03

06

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEACYG9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric K. Yeaman

Mailing Address 647 Ulumaika St

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96816-5203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Hawaiian Telcom

Occupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3600.00

Date of Receipt

02

18

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME96WG9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 157 / 271
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 11d	
<input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Komeiji

Mailing Address 32 Kepola Pl

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96817-5212

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Hawaiian Telcom

Occupation
Senior VP

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

4600.00

Date of Receipt

01

14

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME78WH9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Yuriko J. Sugimura

Mailing Address 98-340 Koauka Loop
Apt 112

City Aiea State HI Zip Code 96701-4415

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Bendet Fidell Sugimura, AAL ALC

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

350.00

Date of Receipt

02

08

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8FFH9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lyle Hamasaki

Mailing Address 2130 Bannister Pl

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96819-2319

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Lyle Hamasaki Construction Inc

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

03

03

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9WVM9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 158 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sarah McDermott

Mailing Address 4389 Malia St
Apt 603

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96821-1177

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1205.00

Date of Receipt

03

31

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEC67N9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

03

31

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEC67N9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Livingston Wong

Mailing Address 520 Lunalilo Home Rd
Unit 260

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96825-1728

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Kamehameha Schools

Occupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Date of Receipt

01

14

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME78WP9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 159 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randy E. Hudnall

Mailing Address 2009 Haalelea Pl

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96813-1440

Date of Receipt

03

06

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEACZP9

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Summit Media Hawaii

Occupation
Radio Talent

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City
Cambridge

State
MA

Zip Code
02238-2110

Date of Receipt

03

06

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEACZP9E

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Irwin K. Cockett, Jr.

Mailing Address 469 Ena Rd
Apt 506

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96815-1720

Date of Receipt

03

03

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9W2Q9

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HBC Management Services, Inc.

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

4800.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 160 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Irwin K. Cockett, Jr.

Mailing Address 469 Ena Rd
Apt 506

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96815-1720

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HBC Management Services, Inc.

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

4800.00

Date of Receipt

03

03

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9W2R7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Irwin K. Cockett, Jr.

Mailing Address 469 Ena Rd
Apt 506

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96815-1720

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HBC Management Services, Inc.

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

4800.00

Date of Receipt

03

03

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9W2S5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susana Willingham

Mailing Address 320 Mountain Laurel Rd

City Wetumpka State AL Zip Code 36093-3875

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Raycom Media

Occupation
Senior Vice President

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Date of Receipt

02

23

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME96PR9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 161 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Buscher

Mailing Address 1100 Russell Rd

City State Zip Code
Alexandria VA 22301-2437

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Forbes Tate

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

4500.00

Date of Receipt

03

31

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEC0MS9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1800.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel E. Gardner

Mailing Address 1599 Kalaniuka Cir

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96821-1203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Not Employed

Occupation
Not Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

310.00

Date of Receipt

03

08

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEB45S9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Date of Receipt

03

13

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEB45S9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1825.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 162 / 271
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Trever Asam

Mailing Address 1204 Lunaai St

City State Zip Code
Kailua HI 96734-4545

Date of Receipt

02 16 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8WVS9

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Cades Schutte

Occupation
Attorney

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Giancarlo

Mailing Address 760 Grand Marais St

City State Zip Code
Grosse Pointe Park MI 48230-1849

Date of Receipt

03 27 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEC0YT9

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
O'Grady Properties LLC

Occupation
Real Estate Investment & Management

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

750.00

* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTBLUE

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238-2110

Date of Receipt

03 27 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEC0YT9E

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation
Conduit total listed in Agg. field

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

11723.59

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through
this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER PAGE 163 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tamara Bogert

Mailing Address 1708 Washington Ave

City State Zip Code
Santa Monica CA 90403-4413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
USC

Occupation
Administration

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5025.00

Date of Receipt

02

02

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME811V9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tamara Bogert

Mailing Address 1708 Washington Ave

City State Zip Code
Santa Monica CA 90403-4413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
USC

Occupation
Administration

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5025.00

Date of Receipt

02

02

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME811X5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2325.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tamara Bogert

Mailing Address 1708 Washington Ave

City State Zip Code
Santa Monica CA 90403-4413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
USC

Occupation
Administration

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5025.00

Date of Receipt

02

02

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME811Y3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2325.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20150510020017058

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER (check only one) **PAGE 164 / 271**
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Albert H. Silva, Sr.

Mailing Address PO Box 161

City State Zip Code
Waianae HI 96792-0161

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Ohikolo Ranch

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

300.00

Date of Receipt

03

03

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9W2W9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick Ornellas

Mailing Address 806 Kauai St

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96817-1378

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HBC Management Services, Inc.

Occupation
Security Program Manager

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

500.00

Date of Receipt

03

02

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9SAX9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan M. Schlissel

Mailing Address PO Box 4408

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96816

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Schlissel & Associates LLC

Occupation
Tax Attorney & Accountant

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1250.00

Date of Receipt

02

17

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME96PX9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER (check only one)	PAGE 165 / 271
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 11d	
<input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jill Campbell

Mailing Address 4425 Davidson Ave NE

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30319-1127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Cox Communications, Inc.

Occupation
COO

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

03

23

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEB8RY9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Benjamin

Mailing Address 900 Puuikena Dr

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96821-2565

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Alexander & Baldwin

Occupation
CFO

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2500.00

Date of Receipt

02

18

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME96WY9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Davis

Mailing Address 1 W Mason Ave

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22301-1909

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Dixon/Davis Media Group LLC

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

03

09

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEA86Y9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

283421.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 166 / 271
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marriott International, Inc. Political Action Committee

Mailing Address 10400 Fernwood Rd

City State Zip Code
Bethesda MD 20817-1102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00284810

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
5000.00

Date of Receipt

02 09 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8HF00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lockheed Martin Employees' PAC

Mailing Address 2121 Crystal Dr
Ste 100

City State Zip Code
Arlington VA 22202-3706

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00303024

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
3000.00

Date of Receipt

03 30 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEBTM80

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN ORTHOTIC & PROSTHETIC ASSOCIATION PAC

Mailing Address 330 John Carlyle St
Ste 200

City State Zip Code
Alexandria VA 22314-5760

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00118430

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt

03 25 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEBBF80

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 167 / 271
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Air Line Pilots Association PAC

Mailing Address 1625 Massachusetts Ave NW
FI 8

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036-2212

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00035451

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10000.00

Date of Receipt

03 22 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEB6690

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Federation of Teachers COPE- Voluntary A/C

Mailing Address 555 New Jersey Ave NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001-2029

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00028860

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000.00

Date of Receipt

03 18 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEB43C0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The Boeing Company PAC

Mailing Address 1200 Wilson Blvd

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22209-2300

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00142711

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

9000.00

Date of Receipt

03 22 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEB66E0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

10000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 168 / 271
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOVING AMERICA FORWARD

Mailing Address 972 W Whitmire Dr

City State Zip Code
Melbourne FL 32935-6972

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00375451

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt

03 17 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEB43H0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Microsoft Corporation PAC

Mailing Address 16011 NE 36th Way

City State Zip Code
Redmond WA 98052-6301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00227546

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
9000.00

Date of Receipt

03 31 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECB7M0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Prairie PAC

Mailing Address 53 W Jackson Blvd
Ste 1626

City State Zip Code
Chicago IL 60604-3740

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00347195

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
10000.00

Date of Receipt

02 19 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME90CS0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

11000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER (check only one)	PAGE 169 / 271
<input type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 11d <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Huntington Ingalls Industries Political Action Committee (SHIPAC)

Mailing Address 300 M St SE
Ste 350

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-3436

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00325092

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
2000.00

Date of Receipt

03 31 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECF7T0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN OPTOMETRIC ASSOCIATION POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address 1505 Prince St
Ste 300

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314-2874

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00024968

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
2000.00

Date of Receipt

02 25 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9AZX0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
XO COMMUNICATIONS PAC

Mailing Address 13865 Sunrise Valley Dr
Ste 500

City Herndon State VA Zip Code 20171-6187

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00342238

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
3500.00

Date of Receipt

02 26 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9AZ01

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

5500.00

2015051002001759802

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 170 / 271
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon Communications Inc. Good Government Club Political Action Committee

Mailing Address 1300 I St NW

Ste 400 W

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005-3306

Date of Receipt

03

31

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEC0N21

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00186288

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10000.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Echostar Corporation and Dish Network Corporation PAC

Mailing Address 1110 Vermont Ave NW

Ste 750

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005-6322

Date of Receipt

03

11

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEAD151

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00330647

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

6000.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address 1920 L St NW

Ste 800

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-5045

Date of Receipt

03

03

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9WVE1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00252940

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

7500.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

10000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 171 / 271
<input type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 11d	
<input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HILL-ROM HOLDINGS, INC. POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE (HRPAC)

Mailing Address 1069 State Road 46 E

City

Batesville

State

IN

Zip Code

47006-7520

Date of Receipt

03

25

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEBBFH1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00448993

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Blue Hen PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 15293

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-0293

Date of Receipt

03

30

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEBTKY1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00493700

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUILD POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE OF THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF HOME

BUILDERS (BUILD PAC)

Mailing Address 1201 15th St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005-2899

Date of Receipt

03

30

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECF762

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00000901

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 172 / 271
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Air Line Pilots Association PAC

Mailing Address 1625 Massachusetts Ave NW
FI 8

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036-2212

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00035451

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10000.00

Date of Receipt

03 22 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEB6682

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ocean Champions PAC

Mailing Address 202 San Jose Ave

City Capitola State CA Zip Code 95010-3239

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00393769

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

7874.00

Date of Receipt

03 18 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEB4482

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

* In-Kind: Email Communications

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sprint Corporation PAC

Mailing Address 6450 Sprint Pkwy

City Overland Park State KS Zip Code 66251-6105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00089342

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3000.00

Date of Receipt

03 17 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEB43B2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

6250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 173 / 271
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Union Pacific Corporation Fund for Effective Government

Mailing Address 700 13th St NW
Ste 350

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005-3960

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00010470

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
10000.00

Date of Receipt

03 22 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEB66D2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Coca-Cola Company Nonpartisan Committee for Good Government

Mailing Address 1 Coca Cola Plz NW

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30313-2420

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00012468

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
2000.00

Date of Receipt

03 31 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECB7K2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOBO PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 492

City Albuquerque State NM Zip Code 87103-0492

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00497073

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
10000.00

Date of Receipt

02 26 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9AYQ2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

9500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER (check only one)	PAGE 174 / 271
<input type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 11d <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

OWNER-OPERATOR INDEPENDENT DRIVERS ASSN INC POLITICAL ACTION

COMMITTEE (AKA OOIDA-PAC)

Mailing Address PO Box 1000

1 NW OOIDA DR.

City

Grain Valley

State

MO

Zip Code

64029-1000

Date of Receipt

03

31

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECF7S2

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

C00236778

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

UNITED ASSOCIATION POLITICAL EDUCATION COMMITTEE (UNITED ASSOCIATION

OF JOURNEYMEN AND APP

Mailing Address 3 Park Pl

Date of Receipt

03

22

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEB65T2

City

Annapolis

State

MD

Zip Code

21401-3687

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

C00012476

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marriott International, Inc. Political Action Committee

Mailing Address 10400 Fernwood Rd

Date of Receipt

02

10

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME8KCV2

City

Bethesda

State

MD

Zip Code

20817-1102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

C00284810

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3500.00

☐ Memo Item

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

8500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

9500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 175 / 271
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Medical Association PAC

Mailing Address 25 Massachusetts Ave NW
Ste 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001-7400

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C C00000422

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

02 25 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9AZW2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Association of American Railroads PAC (RAILPAC)

Mailing Address 425 3rd St SW
Ste 1000

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20024-3228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C C00280743

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3000.00

Date of Receipt

03 31 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECF7Y2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Hotel and Lodging Association PAC

Mailing Address 1201 New York Ave NW
Fl 6

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005-3917

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C C00001198

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

7500.00

Date of Receipt

03 03 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9WVD3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201605100200178988

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 176 / 271
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NATIONAL RESTAURANT ASSOCIATION PAC (RESTAURANT PAC)

Mailing Address 2055 L St NW

Ste 700

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-4985

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

C00003764

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000.00

Date of Receipt

03

31

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECF7F3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

COMPETITIVE CARRIERS ASSOCIATION PAC (CCA PAC)

Mailing Address 805 15th St NW

Ste 401

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005-6533

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

C00490698

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Date of Receipt

03

30

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEBTMG3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Level 3 Communications, Inc. PAC

Mailing Address 1025 Eldorado Blvd

City

Broomfield

State

CO

Zip Code

80021-8254

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

C00347385

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3500.00

Date of Receipt

03

22

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEB66H3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 177 / 271

(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

IHEARTMEDIA, INC. - CLEAR CHANNEL OUTDOOR PAC

Mailing Address 200 E Basse Rd

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78209-8328

Date of Receipt

03

03

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9WVJ3

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

C00279216

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AIRLINES FOR AMERICA (A4A) POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address 1301 Pennsylvania Ave NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20004-1701

Date of Receipt

02

25

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9AZQ3

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

C00114694

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WATERPAC - NATIONAL RURAL WATER ASSOCIATION POLITICAL COMMITTEE

Mailing Address 2915 S 13th St

City

Duncan

State

OK

Zip Code

73533-9086

Date of Receipt

02

19

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME90CR3

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

C00202184

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 178 / 271
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

L-3 COMMUNICATIONS CORPORATION POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address 600 3rd Ave

City
New York

State
NY

Zip Code
10016-1901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00338087

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Date of Receipt

02

23

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME96PV3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Green Mountain PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 1142

City
Montpelier

State
VT

Zip Code
05601-1142

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00409110

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

7500.00

Date of Receipt

03

30

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEBTM14

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Green Mountain PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 1142

City
Montpelier

State
VT

Zip Code
05601-1142

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00409110

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

7500.00

Date of Receipt

03

30

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEBTM22

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2500.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 179 / 271
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Green Mountain PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 1142

City State Zip Code
Montpelier VT 05601-1142

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00409110

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

7500.00

Date of Receipt

03

30

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEBTM56

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marriott International, Inc. Political Action Committee

Mailing Address 10400 Fernwood Rd

City State Zip Code
Bethesda MD 20817-1102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00284810

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10000.00

Date of Receipt

03

30

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEBTM64

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amazon Corporate LLC Separate Segregated Fund

Mailing Address 601 New Jersey Ave NW
Ste 900

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20001-2027

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00360354

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2500.00

Date of Receipt

03

25

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEBBF64

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER PAGE 180 / 271
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hilton Worldwide PAC

Mailing Address 7930 Jones Branch Dr
Ste 1100

City State Zip Code
McLean VA 22102-3313

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00213074

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
8500.00

Date of Receipt

03 22 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEB6674

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Time Warner, Inc. PAC

Mailing Address 800 Connecticut Ave NW
Ste 1200

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20006-2709

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00339291

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
2500.00

Date of Receipt

03 01 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9WT84

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Planned Parenthood Action Fund, Inc. PAC

Mailing Address 434 W 33rd St

City State Zip Code
New York NY 10001-2601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00314617

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
7500.00

Date of Receipt

03 31 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECF8A4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 181 / 271
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BNSF Railway Company RailPAC

Mailing Address PO Box 961039

City State Zip Code
Fort Worth TX 76161-0039

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00235739

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
10000.00

Date of Receipt

03 22 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEB66C4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Beer Wholesalers Association PAC

Mailing Address 1101 King St
Ste 600

City State Zip Code
Alexandria VA 22314-2965

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00144766

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
6000.00

Date of Receipt

02 25 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9AZD4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KPMG PARTNERS/PRINCIPALS AND EMPLOYEES PAC

Mailing Address 1801 K St NW

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20006-1302

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00280222

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
7000.00

Date of Receipt

03 31 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECB7Q4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

9000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 182 / 271
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

INTERNATIONAL UNION OF PAINTERS AND ALLIED TRADES POLITICAL ACTION

~~TOGETHER POLITICAL COMM~~

Mailing Address 7234 Parkway Dr

City
Hanover

State
MD

Zip Code
21076-1307

Date of Receipt

03

22

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEB65S4

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00000885

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

INT'L. ASSOCIATION OF BRIDGE, STRUCTURAL, ORNAMENTAL & REINFORCING

~~IRON WORKERS (IPAL)~~

Mailing Address 1750 New York Ave NW

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20006-5305

Date of Receipt

03

31

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEC0N05

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00027359

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IHG Owners Association (INN-PAC)

Mailing Address 3 Ravinia Dr
Ste 100

City
Atlanta

State
GA

Zip Code
30346-2121

Date of Receipt

03

11

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEAD135

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00084822

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

12500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER (check only one)	PAGE 183 / 271
<input type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 11d	
<input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLOVER PARK PAC, INC.

Mailing Address 700 13th St NW
Ste 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005-3960

Date of Receipt

03

31

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECB7D5

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C C00466094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

4050.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Facebook, Inc. PAC (FBPAC)

Mailing Address 1155 F St NW
Ste 475

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004-1343

Date of Receipt

03

31

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECF7E5

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C C00502906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

7500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Central Pacific Bank Federal PAC

Mailing Address 220 S King St

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96813-4595

Date of Receipt

01

14

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME78WR5

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C C00130385

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 184 / 271
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEM PAC

Mailing Address 1050 17th St NW
Ste 590

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036-5592

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00541375

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2500.00

Date of Receipt

03

22

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEB7HZ5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEND THE ARC JEWISH ACTION, INC. PAC

Mailing Address 1825 K St NW
Ste 210

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20006-1220

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00573253

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000.00

Date of Receipt

03

31

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEC0N46

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Association of Broadcasters PAC

Mailing Address 1771 N St NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036-2800

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00009985

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10000.00

Date of Receipt

03

11

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEAD176

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

12500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 185 / 271
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Covanta Energy Corporation PAC

Mailing Address 445 South St

City State Zip Code
Morristown NJ 07960-6475

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. ☐ C

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt

Transaction Id: VN8EMEB66B6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Hotel and Lodging Association PAC

Mailing Address 1201 New York Ave NW
FI 6

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20005-3917

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. ☐ C

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt

Transaction Id: VN8EME9WVC6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Air Traffic Controllers Association PAC

Mailing Address 1325 Massachusetts Ave NW

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20005-4171

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. ☐ C

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt

Transaction Id: VN8EME9AZC6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

201605100200176936

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 186 / 271
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CISCO SYSTEMS, INC. FEDERAL PAC, AKA CISCO SYSTEMS EPAC

Mailing Address 400 Capitol Mall
Ste 1545

City State Zip Code
Sacramento CA 95814-4434

Date of Receipt

03

22

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEB66G6

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00362707

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KPMG PARTNERS/PRINCIPALS AND EMPLOYEES PAC

Mailing Address 1801 K St NW

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20006-1302

Date of Receipt

03

31

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECB7P6

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00280222

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

7000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOTION PICTURE ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA INC POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address 1600 I St NW

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20006-4010

Date of Receipt

03

08

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEA5JQ6

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00139519

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 187 / 271
<input type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 11d	
<input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMPTTEL PAC

Mailing Address 1200 G St NW
Ste 350

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005-6700

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. C C00344770

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt

03 31 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECF7W6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Machinists Non-Partisan Political League

Mailing Address 9000 Machinists Pl

City Upper Marlboro State MD Zip Code 20772-2675

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. C C00002469

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
5000.00

Date of Receipt

03 29 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECF847

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Expedia, Inc. PAC

Mailing Address 333 108th Ave NE

City Bellevue State WA Zip Code 98004-5703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. C C00462879

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt

03 17 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEB4397

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

6500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 188 / 271
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HEWLETT PACKARD ENTERPRISE COMPANY PAC (HPE PAC)

Mailing Address 709 G St NW
Ste 300

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20001-3770

Date of Receipt

03

30

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECF7D7

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00196725

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

5000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

McGuireWoods LLP Federal PAC Fund

Mailing Address 1 James Ctr
901 E Cary St

City
Richmond

State
VA

Zip Code
23219-4089

Date of Receipt

03

25

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEBBF7E

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00225342

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Transportation Union Political Action Committee

Mailing Address 24950 Country Club Blvd
Ste 340

City
North Olmsted

State
OH

Zip Code
44070-5333

Date of Receipt

03

03

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9WVG7

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00001636

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 189 / 271
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Climate Champions PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 13757

City Portland State OR Zip Code 97213-0757

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00605410

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2500.00

Date of Receipt

03

31

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECF7J7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WRITERS GUILD OF AMERICA WEST, INC. PAC (WGA PAC)

Mailing Address 555 Capitol Mall
Ste 1425

City Sacramento State CA Zip Code 95814-4602

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00455394

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10000.00

Date of Receipt

02

19

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME90CP7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OCEANS PAC

Mailing Address 700 13th St NW
Ste 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005-3960

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00431601

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

7500.00

Date of Receipt

02

23

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME96PS7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

10000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 190 / 271
(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

INT'L. ASSOCIATION OF BRIDGE, STRUCTURAL, ORNAMENTAL & REINFORCING

IRON WORKERS (IPAL)

Mailing Address 1750 New York Ave NW

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20006-5305

Date of Receipt

03

31

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEC0MZ7

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00027359

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United States Telecom Association PAC

Mailing Address 607 14th St NW
Ste 400

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20005-2073

Date of Receipt

03

31

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEC0N38

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00000984

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

3000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

IHG Owners Association (INN-PAC)

Mailing Address 3 Ravinia Dr
Ste 100

City
Atlanta

State
GA

Zip Code
30346-2121

Date of Receipt

03

30

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECF788

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00084822

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

6000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

9500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 191 / 271
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IHG Owners Association (INN-PAC)

Mailing Address 3 Ravinia Dr
Ste 100

City State Zip Code
Atlanta GA 30346-2121

Date of Receipt

03

30

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECF796

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00084822

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

6000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IHG Owners Association (INN-PAC)

Mailing Address 3 Ravinia Dr
Ste 100

City State Zip Code
Atlanta GA 30346-2121

Date of Receipt

03

30

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECF7A4

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00084822

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

6000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
General Motors Company Political Action Committee (GM PAC)

Mailing Address 25 Massachusetts Ave NW
Ste 400

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20001-1427

Date of Receipt

03

22

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEB66F8

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00076810

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 192 / 271
(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Intel Corporation Political Action Committee

Mailing Address 1155 F St NW
Ste 1025

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004-1342

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00125641

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

7500.00

Date of Receipt

03

31

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECB7N8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINDSTREAM CORPORATION POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address 4001 N Rodney Parham Rd

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72212-2459

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00425975

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Date of Receipt

03

31

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECF7V8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SONY PICTURES ENTERTAINMENT, INC. PAC

Mailing Address 10202 Washington Blvd

City Silver City State CA Zip Code 90232-3119

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00282038

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2500.00

Date of Receipt

03

01

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9WV19

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

8500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 193 / 271
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Echostar Corporation and Dish Network Corporation PAC

Mailing Address 1110 Vermont Ave NW
Ste 750

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20005-6322

Date of Receipt

03

11

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEAD169

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00330647

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

6000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Hotel and Lodging Association PAC

Mailing Address 1201 New York Ave NW
FI 6

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20005-3917

Date of Receipt

03

16

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEB4389

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00001198

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

First Hawaiian Bank Citizenship Committee

Mailing Address 999 Bishop St

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96813-4423

Date of Receipt

02

18

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME96WB9

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00451781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2700.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

6200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 194 / 271
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AbbVie PAC

Mailing Address 1 N Waukegan Rd

City State Zip Code
North Chicago IL 60064-1802

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00536573

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
3000.00

Date of Receipt

03 03 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9WVF9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barnes & Thornburg PAC

Mailing Address 11 S Meridian St

City State Zip Code
Indianapolis IN 46204-3506

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00395947

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
2000.00

Date of Receipt

03 31 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECB7G9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASIAN AMERICAN HOTEL OWNERS ASSOCIATION PAC (AAHOA PAC)

Mailing Address 228 S Washington St
Ste 115

City State Zip Code
Alexandria VA 22314-5404

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00336743

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
2500.00

Date of Receipt

03 25 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEBBFJ9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 195 / 271
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Twenty-First Century Fox, Inc. PAC (Fox Pac)

Mailing Address 400 N Capitol St NW
Ste 890

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001-1555

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00330019

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
7500.00

Date of Receipt

02 19 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME90CN9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Weather Service Employees Organization PAC

Mailing Address 601 Pennsylvania Ave NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004-2601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00318311

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
3500.00

Date of Receipt

02 25 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME9AZS9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN CABLE ASSOCIATION INC PAC (ACA PAC)

Mailing Address 1 Parkway Ctr
Ste 212

City Pittsburgh State PA Zip Code 15220-3505

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C** C00364109

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date
3500.00

Date of Receipt

03 30 2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEBTKT9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 196 / 271
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alexander & Baldwin, Inc. FedPAC

Mailing Address PO Box 3440

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96801-3440

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00017681

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

10000.00

Date of Receipt

02

18

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EME96SV9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Univision Communications Inc PAC

Mailing Address 515 S Figueroa St
Ste 1110

City Los Angeles State CA Zip Code 90071-3314

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00435735

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2000.00

Date of Receipt

03

31

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMECF7Z9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt

Transaction Id:

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

215450.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER (check only one)	PAGE 197 / 271
<input type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 11d	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hawaii Senate Victory Fund

Mailing Address 918 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-2140

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00568873

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2799.56

Date of Receipt

03

31

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEBTNT3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

9.42

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hawaii Senate Victory Fund - Unitemized

Mailing Address 918 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-2140

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00568873

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

9.42

Date of Receipt

03

31

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEBTNT3J

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

9.42

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt

Transaction Id:

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

9.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

9.42

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 198 / 271
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☒ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CNA Insurance

Mailing Address PO Box 790094

1005 Convention Center

City
Saint Louis

State
MO

Zip Code
63179-0094

Date of Receipt

03

14

2016

Transaction Id: VN8EMEAMGT4

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

783.00

☐ Memo Item

Insurance Premium Refund

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

810.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Date of Receipt

Transaction Id:

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Date of Receipt

Transaction Id:

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

783.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

783.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for
each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER (check only one)	PAGE 199 / 271
<input type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 11d	
<input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13a <input type="checkbox"/> 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amalgamated Bank

Mailing Address 1825 K St NW

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20006-1202
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

Date of Receipt

03	31	2016
----	----	------

Transaction Id: VN8EMEC0T54

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

476.41

☐ Memo Item

Interest

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2598.01

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amalgamated Bank

Mailing Address 1825 K St NW

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20006-1202
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

Date of Receipt

01	29	2016
----	----	------

Transaction Id: VN8EME7Z3V5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

372.65

☐ Memo Item

Interest

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

1734.92

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amalgamated Bank

Mailing Address 1825 K St NW

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20006-1202
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

Date of Receipt

02	29	2016
----	----	------

Transaction Id: VN8EME9J3J6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

386.68

☐ Memo Item

Interest

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

2121.60

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1235.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

1235.74

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 200 / 271

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nike, Inc.

Mailing Address 507 2nd St NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002-4916

Purpose of Disbursement
Room Rental

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

03

23

2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0ZQ00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc

Mailing Address 1 Adp Dr
MS-100

City Augusta State GA Zip Code 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

02

29

2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

190.17

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0WS00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank of Hawaii

Mailing Address 1451 S King St

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96814-2506

Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

01

07

2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0RV50

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

420.17

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 201 / 271

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hawaii Hochi Ltd

Mailing Address 917 Kokea St

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96817-4528

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertisement

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

02 03 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

424.08

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0SZ90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

01 10 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.77

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0MZE0

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address 322 4th St NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002-5824

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

03 29 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

0.50

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA100Q0

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

466.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 202 / 271

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address PO Box 660108

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications

Candidate Name -

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

03 04 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

197.20

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA10SS0

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NGP VAN, Inc

Mailing Address 1101 15th St NW
Ste 500

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20005-5006

Purpose of Disbursement
Software

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

01 04 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0RRT0

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address 1920 L St NW
Ste 800

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

01 19 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

7.90

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0R0T0

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1705.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 203 / 271

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Data Merchant Services

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 5565 Glenridge Connector NE
Ste 2000

02 03 2016

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30342-4799

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

275.78

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0WRV0

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Uber Technologies

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 182 Howard St
Ste 8

03 23 2016

City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94105-1611

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

16.16

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0ZPV0

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Data Merchant Services

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 5565 Glenridge Connector NE
Ste 2000

01 04 2016

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30342-4799

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

89.96

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0RV01

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

365.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 204 / 271

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 1 Adp Dr
MS-100

01 29 2016

City Augusta State GA Zip Code 30909-9373

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

644.29

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0RS31

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Frank

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 2233 Ala Wai Blvd
Apt 9A

01 29 2016

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96815-2414

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

644.29

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0RS49

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dal Grano

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 1251 Pine Hill Rd

03 02 2016

City McLean State VA Zip Code 22101-2906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Catering

499.40

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0ZQ91

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

SUB-TOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1143.69

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 205 / 271

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Beltway Catering dba Bon Vivant Catering

Mailing Address 1251 Pine Hill Rd

City

McLean

State

VA

Zip Code

22101-2906

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

03

02

2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

499.40

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0ZQA9

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donna Shinkawa

Mailing Address 4884 Poola St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1461

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

02

18

2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1698.96

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN8EME9ASD11

* In-Kind Received

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address 322 4th St NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-5824

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

01

28

2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

0.50

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0R3E1

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1699.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 206 / 271

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc

Mailing Address 1 Adp Dr
MS-100

City Augusta State GA Zip Code 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

03 15 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

644.28

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0ZPH1

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Frank

Mailing Address 2233 Ala Wai Blvd
Apt 9A

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96815-2414

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

03 15 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

644.28

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0ZPJ9

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address 1920 L St NW
Ste 800

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

02 29 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

106.65

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0X1N1

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

750.93

201505100200170200

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 207 / 271

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Data Merchant Services

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 5565 Glenridge Connector NE
Ste 2000

02 03 2016

City State Zip Code
Atlanta GA 30342-4799

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

9.94

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0WRP1

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JStreet PAC

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 33106

02 16 2016

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20033-0106

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

16.25

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0VQP1

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Authorize.net

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 8999

01 05 2016

City State Zip Code
San Francisco CA 94128-8999

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

65.58

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0RTW1

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

91.77

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 208 / 271

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Business Card Services

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 23066

01 15 2016

City State Zip Code
Columbus GA 31902-3066

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment, See Below If Itemized

448.93

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0RQX1

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grasshopper Group

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 197 1st Ave
Ste 200

01 15 2016

City State Zip Code
Needham Heights MA 02494-2873

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications

29.55

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0RR70

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 3600 Aolele St

01 15 2016

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96820-4000

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

5.75

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0RR12

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

448.93

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 209 / 271

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 3600 Aolele St

01 15 2016

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96820-4000

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

12.65

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☒ Memo Item

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0RR62

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 3600 Aolele St

01 15 2016

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96820-4000

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

5.75

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☒ Memo Item

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0RR54

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Wireless

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 660108

01 15 2016

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75266-0108

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications

52.36

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☒ Memo Item

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0RR46

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 210 / 271

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 3600 Aolele St

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96820-4000

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

01

15

2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.75

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0RR38

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hawaii Self Storage

Mailing Address 808 Ahua St

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96819-2029

Purpose of Disbursement
Storage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

01

15

2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

216.39

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0RR88

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amazon.com

Mailing Address 426 Terry Ave N

City
Seattle

State
WA

Zip Code
98109-5210

Purpose of Disbursement
Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

01

15

2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.54

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0RQY9

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 211 / 271

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Date of Disbursement

02

15

2016

Mailing Address 1920 L St NW
Ste 800

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036-5045

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.16

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0VNX1

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

First Data Merchant Services

Date of Disbursement

03

02

2016

Mailing Address 5565 Glenridge Connector NE
Ste 2000

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30342-4799

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

945.32

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA114Y1

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Date of Disbursement

03

03

2016

Mailing Address PO Box 33106

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20033-0106

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

0.33

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0Y6Y1

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

950.81

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 212 / 271

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Business Card Services

Mailing Address PO Box 23066

City State Zip Code
Columbus GA 31902-3066

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment, Below if Itemized

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

02 03 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4167.84

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0T002

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines

Mailing Address PO Box 66100

City State Zip Code
Chicago IL 60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

02 03 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

307.10

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0T0F0

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DC Taxi

Mailing Address 1636 Bladensburg Rd NE

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20002-1804

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

02 03 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.32

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0T0K0

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

4167.84

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 213 / 271	
	(check only one)			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hasr Bistro		Date of Disbursement	
Mailing Address 31 N Pauahi St		<div>02</div> <div>03</div> <div>2016</div>	
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96817-5136	
Purpose of Disbursement Catering		<div>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</div> <div>520.03</div>	
Candidate Name		<div>Category/ Type</div>	
Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	
State:	District:	Transaction ID: VN7FCA0T051 .	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hawaiian Airlines		Date of Disbursement	
Mailing Address 3375 Koapaka St Ste G350		02	03
City Honolulu	State HI	2016	
Zip Code 96819-1804		Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
Purpose of Disbursement Travel		275.40	
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Office Sought:	Disbursement For: 2016	Transaction ID: VN7FCA0T0Q1	
<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
State:	District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) United Airlines		Date of Disbursement	
Mailing Address PO Box 66100		<div>02</div> <div>03</div> <div>2016</div>	
City Chicago	State IL	Zip Code 60666-0100	
Purpose of Disbursement Travel		Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
Candidate Name		<div>405.00</div>	
Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Transaction ID: VN7FCA0T0J2
State:	District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 214 / 271

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 66100

02 03 2016

City State Zip Code
Chicago IL 60666-0100

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

393.00

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☒ Memo Item

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0T0P3

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hawaii Self Storage

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 808 Ahua St

02 03 2016

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96819-2029

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Storage

216.39

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☒ Memo Item

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0T0D4

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 66100

02 03 2016

City State Zip Code
Chicago IL 60666-0100

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

756.10

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☒ Memo Item

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0T0H4

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 215 / 271

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Senate Stationery Room

Mailing Address SHB02 Hart Senate
Bldg

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20510-0001

Purpose of Disbursement
Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

02 03 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

6.00

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0T035

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address PO Box 660108

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

02 03 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.36

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0T085

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines

Mailing Address PO Box 66100

City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

02 03 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

462.10

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0T0N5

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 216 / 271

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grasshopper Group

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 197 1st Ave
Ste 200

City State Zip Code
Needham Heights MA 02494-2873

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☒ Memo Item

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0T0C6

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carriage House Catering

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 111 King St

City State Zip Code
Alexandria VA 22314-3207

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☒ Memo Item

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0T0S7

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 66100

City State Zip Code
Chicago IL 60666-0100

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☒ Memo Item

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0T0M8

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 217 / 271

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Zippy's

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 59 N Vineyard Blvd

02 03 2016

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96817-3760

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Room Rental

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0T069

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Blue State Digital

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 406 7th St NW

03 16 2016

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20004-2260

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Email Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

712.76

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0ZQ42

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

03 13 2016

City
Somerville

State
MA

Zip Code
02144-3132

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

22.90

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0Z152

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

735.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 218 / 271

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ocean Champions PAC

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 202 San Jose Ave

03 18 2016

City State Zip Code
Capitola CA 95010-3239

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Email Communications

250.00

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN8EMEB44821
* In-Kind Received

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Wireless

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 660108

03 01 2016

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75266-0108

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications

181.82

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FCA10CF2

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Actblue Technical Services

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

01 24 2016

City State Zip Code
Somerville MA 02144-3132

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

9.10

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0RWF2

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

440.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 219 / 271

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address 322 4th St NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002-5824

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

02 17 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0VJG2

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

03 06 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.07

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0Y9R2

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blue State Digital

Mailing Address 406 7th St NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004-2260

Purpose of Disbursement
Email Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

01 04 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

702.71

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0RRS2

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

749.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 220 / 271

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Data Merchant Services

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 5565 Glenridge Connector NE
Ste 2000

02

03

2016

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30342-4799

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

723.61

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0WRT2

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chi/Donahoe + Cole/Duffey

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 1306 O St NW
Apt 101

01

27

2016

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005-3672

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Website Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0RRY2

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beltway Catering dba Bon Vivant Catering

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 1251 Pine Hill Rd

03

23

2016

City McLean State VA Zip Code 22101-2906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

499.40

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0ZPZ2

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1373.01

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 221 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc

Mailing Address 1 Adp Dr
MS-100

City Augusta State GA Zip Code 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Services

Candidate Name
*

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

01

29

2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

7.32

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0RS23

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Data Merchant Services

Mailing Address 5565 Glenridge Connector NE
Ste 2000

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

01

04

2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1436.43

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0RV43

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc

Mailing Address 1 Adp Dr
MS-100

City Augusta State GA Zip Code 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

01

15

2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

644.28

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0RS73

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2088.03

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 222 / 271

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Frank

Mailing Address 2233 Ala Wai Blvd
Apt 9A

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96815-2414

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

01 15 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

644.28

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0RS81

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nike, Inc.

Mailing Address 507 2nd St NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002-4916

Purpose of Disbursement
Room Rental

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

03 02 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0ZQ83

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JStreet PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 33106

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20033-0106

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

03 17 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

0.98

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA10583

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

200.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 223 / 271

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Meredith J. Ching

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 3769 Diamond Head Rd

02 18 2016

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96816-4431

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

2000.14

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN8EME975931
* In-Kind Received

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Business Card Services

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 23066

03 09 2016

City Columbus State GA Zip Code 31902-3066

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment, See Below If Itemized

1025.58

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0ZSA3

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 66100

03 09 2016

City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60666-0100

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

189.60

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☒ Memo Item

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0ZSB0

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3025.72

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 224 / 271

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines

Mailing Address 1030 Delta Blvd

City State Zip Code
Atlanta GA 30354-1989

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

03 09 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

233.10

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0ZSG0

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charlie Palmer Steak

Mailing Address 101 Constitution Ave NW

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20001-2157

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

03 09 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

301.40

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0ZSF2

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bistro Cacao

Mailing Address 320 Massachusetts Ave NE

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20002-5702

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

03 09 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

68.38

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0ZSE4

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 225 / 271

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines

Mailing Address 1030 Delta Blvd

City State Zip Code
Atlanta GA 30354-1989

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

03 09 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

233.10

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0ZSD6

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hawaii Employers' Mutual Insurance Company, Inc

Mailing Address 1100 Alakea St
Ste 1400 Alakea Corp Tower

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96813-2833

Purpose of Disbursement
Insurance Premium

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

03 09 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

169.00

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0ZQD3

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jesse Lirtzman

Mailing Address 236 Massachusetts Ave NE
Ste 202

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20002-4980

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Travel & Catering, Below if Itemized

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

02 04 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4363.55

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0SZH3

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

4532.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 226 / 271

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Virgin America

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 555 Airport Blvd
Ste 200

02

04

2016

City State Zip Code
Burlingame CA 94010-2054

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

318.10

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0SZQ0

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 66100

02

04

2016

City State Zip Code
Chicago IL 60666-0100

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

7.99

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0SZW0

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hertz Rent-A-Car

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 9000 Airport Blvd

02

04

2016

City State Zip Code
Los Angeles CA 90045-4570

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

101.85

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0SZJ1

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 227 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Westin Los Angeles

Date of Disbursement

02 04 2016

Mailing Address 404 S Figueroa St

City State Zip Code
Los Angeles CA 90071-1710

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.74

Purpose of Disbursement
Meal

Category/
Type

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0SZV2

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines

Date of Disbursement

02 04 2016

Mailing Address PO Box 66100

City State Zip Code
Chicago IL 60666-0100

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

201.10

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Category/
Type

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0SZP3

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Uber Technologies

Date of Disbursement

02 04 2016

Mailing Address 182 Howard St
Ste 8

City State Zip Code
San Francisco CA 94105-1611

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.45

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Category/
Type

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0SZN5

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 228 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Singh Car Service

Mailing Address 10640 John Ayres Dr

City State Zip Code
Fairfax VA 22032-3137

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

02 04 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

94.00

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0SZS6

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Uber Technologies

Mailing Address 182 Howard St
Ste 8

City State Zip Code
San Francisco CA 94105-1611

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

02 04 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

103.30

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0SZM7

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hotels.com

Mailing Address 5400 Lbj Fwy
Ste 500

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75240-1019

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

02 04 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3182.85

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0SZR8

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 229 / 271

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

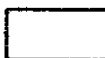
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Virgin America

Mailing Address 555 Airport Blvd
Ste 200

City State Zip Code
Burlingame CA 94010-2054

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name



Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

02

04

2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0SZX8

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Uber Technologies

Mailing Address 182 Howard St
Ste 8

City State Zip Code
San Francisco CA 94105-1611

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name



Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

02

04

2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.21

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0SZK9

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Schatz

Mailing Address 114 Olomana Ln

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96813-1526

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Travel, Below if Itemized

Candidate Name



Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

01

05

2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

85.01

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0RRM3

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

85.01

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 230 / 271

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc

Mailing Address 1 Adp Dr
MS-100

City Augusta State GA Zip Code 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

03

31

2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

644.29

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0ZPN3

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Frank

Mailing Address 2233 Ala Wai Blvd
Apt 9A

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96815-2414

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

03

31

2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

644.29

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0ZPP1

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lori B. LaFave

Mailing Address 200 E Jefferson St

City Falls Church State VA Zip Code 22046-3531

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

02

17

2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

11000.00

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0WRN3

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

11644.29

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 231 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Data Merchant Services

Mailing Address 5565 Glenridge Connector NE
Ste 2000

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

03 02 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

707.73

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA114X3

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cox Enterprises

Mailing Address 975 F St NW
Ste 300

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004-1459

Purpose of Disbursement
Room Rental & Staff Time

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

03 23 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0ZQ34

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc

Mailing Address 1 Adp Dr
MS-100

City Augusta State GA Zip Code 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

02 12 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

644.28

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0SZ74

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1652.01

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 232 / 271

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Frank

Mailing Address 2233 Ala Wai Blvd
Apt 9A

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96815-2414

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

02 12 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

644.28

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0SZ82

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc

Mailing Address 1 Adp Dr
MS-100

City Augusta State GA Zip Code 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

01 22 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.21

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0RSB4

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc

Mailing Address 1 Adp Dr
MS-100

City Augusta State GA Zip Code 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

03 15 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

190.18

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0ZPG4

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

257.39

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 233 / 271

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Capitol Compliance Associates

Mailing Address PO Box 15293

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20003-0293

Purpose of Disbursement
Compliance Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

01 05 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0RRR4

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Data Merchant Services

Mailing Address 5565 Glenridge Connector NE
Ste 2000

City State Zip Code
Atlanta GA 30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

02 03 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

875.87

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0WRS4

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City State Zip Code
Somerville MA 02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

03 27 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

63.37

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA10BV4

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

5939.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 234 / 271

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lori B. LaFave

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 200 E Jefferson St

01

20

2016

City State Zip Code
Falls Church VA 22046-3531

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

11000.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Services

Category/
Type

☐ Memo Item

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0RRX4

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Uber Technologies

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 182 Howard St
Ste 8

03

23

2016

City State Zip Code
San Francisco CA 94105-1611

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.15

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Category/
Type

☒ Memo Item

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0ZPY4

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 1 Adp Dr
MS-100

02

29

2016

City State Zip Code
Augusta GA 30909-9373

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

644.29

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Category/
Type

☐ Memo Item

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0WRY4

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

11644.29

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 235 / 271

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Frank

Mailing Address 2233 Ala Wai Blvd
Apt 9A

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96815-2414

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

02 29 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

644.29

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0WR22

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Data Merchant Services

Mailing Address 5565 Glenridge Connector NE
Ste 2000

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

03 02 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.95

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA11515

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc

Mailing Address 1 Adp Dr
MS-100

City Augusta State GA Zip Code 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

02 05 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.21

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0RS15

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

87.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 236 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Data Merchant Services

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 5565 Glenridge Connector NE
Ste 2000

01 04 2016

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30342-4799

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

834.65

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0RV35

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jesse Lirtzman

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 236 Massachusetts Ave NE
Ste 202

03 16 2016

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002-4980

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Travel, Below if Itemized

446.26

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0ZS45

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hertz Rent-A-Car

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 9000 Airport Blvd

03 16 2016

City Los Angeles State CA Zip Code 90045-4570

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

34.95

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0ZS61

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1280.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 237 / 271

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Westin Los Angeles

Mailing Address 404 S Figueroa St

City State Zip Code
Los Angeles CA 90071-1710

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

03 16 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

311.16

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0ZS53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Singh Car Service

Mailing Address 10640 John Ayres Dr

City State Zip Code
Fairfax VA 22032-3137

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

03 16 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.00

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0ZS95

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Uber Technologies

Mailing Address 182 Howard St
Ste 8

City State Zip Code
San Francisco CA 94105-1611

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

03 16 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.15

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0ZS87

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 238 / 271

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Uber Technologies

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 182 Howard St
Ste 8

03

16

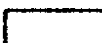
2016

City State Zip Code
San Francisco CA 94105-1611

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

6.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel



Category/
Type

☒ Memo Item

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0ZS79

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 1 Adp Dr
MS-100

01

15

2016

City State Zip Code
Augusta GA 30909-9373

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

190.18

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes



Category/
Type

☐ Memo Item

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0RS65

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NGP VAN, Inc

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 1101 15th St NW
Ste 500

03

02

2016

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20005-5006

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Software



Category/
Type

☐ Memo Item

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0ZQ75

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1690.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 239 / 271

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address 1920 L St NW
Ste 800

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

01

04

2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.47

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0MBA5

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JStreet PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 33106

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20033-0106

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

02

25

2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

8.13

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0WWA5

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Petty Cash Fund

Mailing Address PO Box 3828

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96812-3828

Purpose of Disbursement
Replenish Petty Cash Fund

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

02

03

2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0SZG5

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

551.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 240 / 271

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NRDC Action Fund, Inc. PAC

Mailing Address 40 W 20th St
FI 11

City New York State NY Zip Code 10011-4231

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Support Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

01 14 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

307.61

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0RRK5

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc

Mailing Address 1 Adp Dr
MS-100

City Augusta State GA Zip Code 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

03 31 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

188.67

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0ZPM5

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blue State Digital

Mailing Address 406 7th St NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004-2260

Purpose of Disbursement
Email Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

02 17 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

696.89

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0WRM5

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1193.17

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 241 / 271

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Business Card Services

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 23066

02 11 2016

City State Zip Code
Columbus GA 31902-3066

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment, Below if Itemized

397.84

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0T0T5

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carriage House Catering

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 111 King St

02 11 2016

City State Zip Code
Alexandria VA 22314-3207

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

397.84

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0T0V3

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank of Hawaii

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 1451 S King St

03 10 2016

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96814-2506

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

30.00

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA10SV5

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

427.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 242 / 271

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Data Merchant Services

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 5565 Glenridge Connector NE
Ste 2000

01

04

2016

City State Zip Code
Atlanta GA 30342-4799

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.28

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0RTZ5

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Who's Cookin' Catering

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 2001 Fairfax Ave NE

03

23

2016

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

251.05

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0ZQ26

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Pacific Club

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 1451 Queen Emma St

02

29

2016

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96813-2098

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1167.62

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0WS26

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1436.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 243 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 1 Adp Dr
MS-100

02 12 2016

City Augusta State GA Zip Code 30909-9373

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

190.18

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0SZ66

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 1920 L St NW
Ste 800

03 14 2016

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036-5045

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

2.82

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0Z186

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 1 Adp Dr
MS-100

01 04 2016

City Augusta State GA Zip Code 30909-9373

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Services

74.53

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0RSA6

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

267.53

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 244 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Capitol Compliance Associates

Mailing Address PO Box 15293

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20003-0293

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Supplies, Below if Itemized

Candidate Name



Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

02 10 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.17

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0SZB6

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JStreet PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 33106

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20033-0106

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name



Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

02 09 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.14

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0V8E6

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc

Mailing Address 1 Adp Dr
MS-100

City State Zip Code
Augusta GA 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Services

Candidate Name



Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

03 25 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

7.32

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0ZPF6

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

36.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 245 / 271

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JStreet PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 33106

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20033-0106

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

01

21

2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

0.33

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0RQJ6

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

02

21

2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

14.22

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0WDJ6

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mission Control

Mailing Address 114 Mansfield Hollow Rd
Ste A

City Mansfield Center State CT Zip Code 06250-1316

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing & Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

01

05

2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

7728.24

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0RRQ6

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

7742.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 246 / 271

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City State Zip Code
Somerville MA 02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

02 14 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

11.97

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0VYV6

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Senate Stationery Room

Mailing Address SHB02 Hart Senate
Bldg

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20510-0001

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

01 20 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

596.98

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0RRW6

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Uber Technologies

Mailing Address 182 Howard St
Ste 8

City State Zip Code
San Francisco CA 94105-1611

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

03 23 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.83

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0ZPX6

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

608.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 247 / 271

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc

Mailing Address 1 Adp Dr
MS-100

City Augusta State GA Zip Code 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

03

04

2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.21

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0WRX6

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Data Merchant Services

Mailing Address 5565 Glenridge Connector NE
Ste 2000

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

03

02

2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.28

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA11507

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Data Merchant Services

Mailing Address 5565 Glenridge Connector NE
Ste 2000

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

01

04

2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

293.02

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0RV27

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

406.51

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 248 / 271

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 1 Adp Dr
MS-100

01 29 2016

City State Zip Code
Augusta GA 30909-9373

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

190.17

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0RS57

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
W. Millar & Company

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 1335 14th St NW

03 16 2016

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20005-3610

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

631.06

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0ZQ67

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Actblue Technical Services

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

03 20 2016

City State Zip Code
Somerville MA 02144-3132

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

19.49

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0ZN97

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

840.72

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 249 / 271

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address 322 4th St NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002-5824

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

03 03 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

0.50

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0WW97

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

02 07 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.38

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0V897

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Capitol Compliance Associates

Mailing Address PO Box 15293

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-0293

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

03 02 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3.94

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0ZQB7

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

49.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 250 / 271

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 2 Massachusetts Ave NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002-4945

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement

03 02 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3.94

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0ZQC5

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fortalice Solutions, LLC

Mailing Address 907 E Worthington Ave

City Charlotte State NC Zip Code 28203-5757

Purpose of Disbursement
Cyber Security Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement

02 10 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750.00

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0SZF7

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pacific Guardian Life

Mailing Address 1440 Kapiolani Blvd
Ste 1700

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96814-3698

Purpose of Disbursement
Insurance

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement

01 14 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

307.24

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0RRJ7

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1057.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 251 / 271

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Trilogy Interactive

Mailing Address PO Box 4177

City State Zip Code
Mountain View CA 94040-0177

Purpose of Disbursement
Software

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

02 17 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.00

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0WRK7

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc

Mailing Address 1 Adp Dr
MS-100

City State Zip Code
Augusta GA 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

03 18 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.21

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0ZPK7

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Data Merchant Services

Mailing Address 5565 Glenridge Connector NE
Ste 2000

City State Zip Code
Atlanta GA 30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

02 03 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.95

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0WRR7

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

207.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 252 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

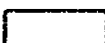
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Capitol Compliance Associates

Mailing Address PO Box 15293

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20003-0293

Purpose of Disbursement
Compliance Services

Candidate Name



Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

03 01 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4000.00

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0WS18

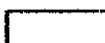
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bank of Hawaii

Mailing Address 1451 S King St

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96814-2506

Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

Candidate Name



Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

01 07 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0RV68

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address 322 4th St NE

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20002-5824

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name



Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

03 17 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0Z178

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

4040.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 253 / 271

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc

Mailing Address 1 Adp Dr
MS-100

City Augusta State GA Zip Code 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

01 19 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

87.26

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0RS98

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Capitol Compliance Associates

Mailing Address PO Box 15293

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-0293

Purpose of Disbursement
Compliance Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

02 03 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4000.00

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0SZA8

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

02 28 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.68

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0X4C8

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

4129.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 254 / 271

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Authorize.net

Mailing Address PO Box 8999

City State Zip Code
San Francisco CA 94128-8999

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

02 02 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

64.05

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0Y6D8

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City State Zip Code
Somerville MA 02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

01 03 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.55

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0MZFB

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address PO Box 660108

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

03 30 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

172.91

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA10CH8

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

242.51

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 255 / 271

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Business Card Services

Mailing Address PO Box 23066

City State Zip Code
Columbus GA 31902-3066

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment, See Below If Itemized

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

03

03

2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3486.48

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0ZSH8

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Safeway

Mailing Address 848 Ala Lilikoi St

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96818-2109

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

03

03

2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

573.73

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0ZT80

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address PO Box 660108

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

03

03

2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.36

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0ZSS1

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3486.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 256 / 271

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DC Taxi

Mailing Address 1636 Bladensburg Rd NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002-1804

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

03 03 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

9.47

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0ZSY1

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bistro Bis

Mailing Address 15 E St NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001-1501

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

03 03 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

89.09

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0ZT22

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Side Street Inn

Mailing Address 1225 Hopaka St

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96814-4302

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

03 03 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

325.25

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0ZT72

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 257 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hawaiian Airlines

Mailing Address 3375 Koapaka St
Ste G350

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96819-1804

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

03 03 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

355.40

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0ZSM2

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zippy's

Mailing Address 59 N Vineyard Blvd

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96817-3760

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

03 03 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

142.30

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0ZSR3

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Grasshopper Group

Mailing Address 197 1st Ave
Ste 200

City Needham Heights State MA Zip Code 02494-2873

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

03 03 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.68

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0ZSX3

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 258 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DC Taxi

Mailing Address 1636 Bladensburg Rd NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002-1804

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

03 03 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

11.71

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0ZT14

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Whole Foods Market

Mailing Address 4211 Waialae Ave
Ste 2000

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96816-5340

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

03 03 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

257.30

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0ZT64

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 3600 Aolele St

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96820-4000

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

03 03 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

6.45

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0ZSK4

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 259 / 271

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lin's Lei Shop

Date of Disbursement

03

03

2016

Mailing Address 1017 Maunakea St
Ste A

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96817-5161

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.65

Purpose of Disbursement
Supplies

Category/
Type

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0ZSQ5

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hawaii Self Storage

Date of Disbursement

03

03

2016

Mailing Address 808 Ahua St

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96819-2029

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

216.39

Purpose of Disbursement
Storage

Category/
Type

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0ZSW5

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Date of Disbursement

03

03

2016

Mailing Address 3600 Aolele St

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96820-4000

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

348.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Category/
Type

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0ZSJ6

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 260 / 271

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hertz Rent-a-Car

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 98 Kapalulu Pl

03

03

2016

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96819-1844

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

719.74

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Category/
Type

☒ Memo Item

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0ZT97

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DC Taxi

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 1636 Bladensburg Rd NE

03

03

2016

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20002-1804

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

9.99

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Category/
Type

☒ Memo Item

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0ZT48

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DC Taxi

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 1636 Bladensburg Rd NE

03

03

2016

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20002-1804

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

11.80

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Category/
Type

☒ Memo Item

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0ZSZ8

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 261 / 271

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lin's Lei Shop

Mailing Address 1017 Maunakea St
Ste A

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96817-5161

Purpose of Disbursement
Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement

03 03 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.71

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0ZST9

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address 1920 L St NW
Ste 800

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement

02 24 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.50

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0WDH8

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address 1920 L St NW
Ste 800

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement

01 25 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

0.44

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0RQH8

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

5.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 262 / 271

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address 1920 L St NW
Ste 800

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

02

09

2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

0.80

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0VJJ8

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City
Somerville

State
MA

Zip Code
02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

03

31

2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

103.58

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA10SN8

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund

Mailing Address 322 4th St NE

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20002-5824

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

02

25

2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

7.85

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0W8N8

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

112.23

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 263 / 271

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Authorize.net

Mailing Address PO Box 8999

City State Zip Code
San Francisco CA 94128-8999

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

03 03 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

66.09

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA10ST8

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Uber Technologies

Mailing Address 182 Howard St
Ste 8

City State Zip Code
San Francisco CA 94105-1611

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

03 23 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.15

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0ZPW8

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADP, Inc

Mailing Address 1 Adp Dr
MS-100

City State Zip Code
Augusta GA 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

02 19 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

74.53

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0WRW8

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

140.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 264 / 271

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Data Merchant Services

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 5565 Glenridge Connector NE
Ste 2000

01 04 2016

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30342-4799

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

123.30

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0RV19

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lori B. LaFave

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 200 E Jefferson St

03 16 2016

City Falls Church State VA Zip Code 22046-3531

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Services

11000.00

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0ZQ59

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jesse Lirtzman

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 236 Massachusetts Ave NE
Ste 202

01 14 2016

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002-4980

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimbursement, Below if Itemized

710.66

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0RRC9

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

11833.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 265 / 271

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 600 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20003-4316

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

01 14 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

196.00

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0RRF3

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bistro Bis

Mailing Address 15 E St NW

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20001-1501

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

01 14 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

213.40

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0RRE5

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phoenix Park Hotel

Mailing Address 520 N Capitol St NW

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20001-1596

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

01 14 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

281.11

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0RRD7

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 266 / 271
(check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City State Zip Code
Somerville MA 02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

01 17 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.68

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0R3F9

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Trilogy Interactive

Mailing Address PO Box 4177

City State Zip Code
Mountain View CA 94040-0177

Purpose of Disbursement
Software

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

01 14 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.00

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0RRH9

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
First Data Merchant Services

Mailing Address 5565 Glenridge Connector NE
Ste 2000

City State Zip Code
Atlanta GA 30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

02 03 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

13.97

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0WRQ9

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

159.65

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 267 / 271

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City State Zip Code
Somerville MA 02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

01 31 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

13.86

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0SQX9

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address PO Box 660108

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

01 28 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

164.01

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0RTX9

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blue State Digital

Mailing Address 406 7th St NW

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20004-2260

Purpose of Disbursement
Email Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

01 27 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

714.34

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0RRZ9

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

892.21

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 268 / 271

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address 1920 L St NW
Ste 800

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

03

07

2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

9.88

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0Y6Z9

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

9.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

99518.25

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 269 / 271
(check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcus Lemonis

Mailing Address 250 Parkway Dr

City Lincolnshire State IL Zip Code 60069-4322

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

02 08 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5400.00

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0SQW2

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Vallejos

Mailing Address 2044 Havana St

City Aurora State CO Zip Code 80010-1225

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

03 20 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3.00

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0ZNB3

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

5403.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

5403.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 270 / 271

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Business Card Services

Mailing Address PO Box 23066

City State Zip Code
Columbus GA 31902-3066

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment, See Below if Itemized

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

03

03

2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2525.80

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0ZTB3

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carriage House Picture Framing

Mailing Address 215 S Union St

City State Zip Code
Alexandria VA 22314-3358

Purpose of Disbursement
Artwork for Office - Officially Connected

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

03

03

2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

768.80

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0ZTE7

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Old Town Editions

Mailing Address 205 S Union St
Ste 3

City State Zip Code
Alexandria VA 22314-3365

Purpose of Disbursement
Artwork for Office - Officially Connected

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

03

03

2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1757.00

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0ZTD9

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2525.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 271 / 271

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Amount of Disbursement this Period

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Business Card Services

Mailing Address PO Box 23066

City State Zip Code
Columbus GA 31902-3066

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment, See Below If Itemized

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

01 15 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1725.00

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA118W4

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Old Town Editions

Mailing Address 205 S Union St
Ste 3

City State Zip Code
Alexandria VA 22314-3365

Purpose of Disbursement
Artwork for Official Office

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

01 15 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1725.00

☒ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0RQZ7

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Business Card Services

Mailing Address PO Box 23066

City State Zip Code
Columbus GA 31902-3066

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment, See Below if Itemized

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

01 14 2016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

Transaction ID: VN7FCA0RR96

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1770.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

4295.80



Faxed or Hand Delivered

201605100200177345
201605100200177064

United States Senate

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

OFFICE OF PUBLIC RECORDS

THE PRECEDING DOCUMENT WAS:

ELECTRONICALLY DELIVERED _____

Date of Receipt

HAND DELIVERED

5-10-16

Date of Receipt

USPS FIRST CLASS MAIL _____

Date of Receipt

Postmark

USPS REGISTERED/CERTIFIED _____

Postmark

USPS PRIORITY MAIL _____

Postmark

DELIVERY CONFIRMATION OR SIGNATURE CONFIRMATION LABEL ☐

USPS EXPRESS MAIL _____

Postmark

OVERNIGHT DELIVERY SERVICE:

SHIPPING DATE NEXT BUSINESS DAY DELIVERY

FEDERAL EXPRESS _____

☐

UPS _____

☐

DHL _____

☐

AIRBORNE EXPRESS _____

☐

RECEIVED FROM FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION _____

Date of Receipt

POSTMARK ILLEGIBLE ☐

NO POSTMARK ☐

FAX _____

Date of Receipt

OTHER _____

Date of Receipt or Postmark

PREPARER

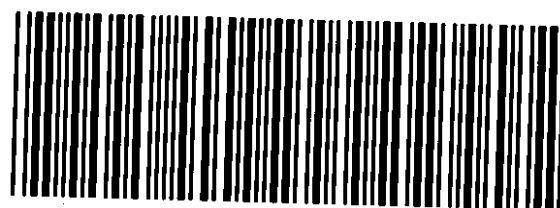
DH

DATE PREPARED

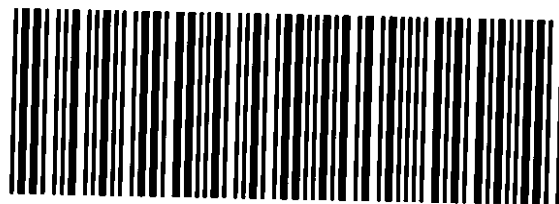
5-10-16

4/04/16

201605100200177346
201605100200177065



SEN PATCH



SEN PATCH

201605100200177347

201605100200177066